## State <br> of Ok lahoma

 2002

Workers'
Compensation
Court


July 1, 2003
Honorable Brad Henry
Governor of Oklahoma
Honorable Joseph M. Watt
Chief Justice of the Oklahoma Supreme Court
Honorable Cal Hobson
President Pro Tempore of the Oklahoma State Senate
Honorable Larry E. Adair
Speaker of the Oklahoma House of Representatives
Members of the $49^{\text {th }}$ Oklahoma Legislature
Dear Governor Henry, Chief Justice Watt, President Pro Tempore Hobson, Speaker Adair and Legislators:

I have the privilege of submitting to you the 2002 Annual Report of the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court, prepared in accordance with the provisions and requirements of Title 85 O.S., Section 85. The Court is relying on its Internet website and e-mail capabilities to disseminate this report in a cost-effective manner. Print copies of the Annual Report have been deposited with the Oklahoma Publications Clearinghouse.

Respectfully,

# Mareia Davis 

Marcia Davis
Court Administrator

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Workers' Compensation Court pursued several initiatives in calendar year 2002, including advancing various dispute prevention efforts to facilitate resolution of differences between parties without resort to trial, and implementing a new funding scheme for the Multiple Injury Trust Fund.

Since February 2002, the Court has maintained an Internet website containing specific information about workers' compensation. The site contains general information about the Court and includes materials such as a staff directory, brochures and other Court publications, insurance information, updates on recent changes, Court rules and forms, and links to Oklahoma workers' compensation statutes and to Internet sites of workers' compensation entities in other states. The Court's Internet site provides email contact to Court counselors for assistance.

The Workers' Compensation Court hosted an educational program in Stillwater, Oklahoma on September 11-13, 2002. The court's educational outreach activities are designed to disseminate information, provide assistance, and educate and train system participants. The program had two educational tracks; one devoted to system participants generally, and one designed specifically for health care professionals. Insurance representatives, government agency personnel, physicians and their staff, attorneys and other legal professionals, certified workplace medical plan employees, vocational rehabilitation evaluators, and others attended the program. Total attendance, exclusive of Court personnel, was approximately 350 persons.

In 2002, the Court continued to implement the judicial settlement conference process authorized originally in House Bill No. 1003 of the $20011^{\text {st }}$ Extraordinary Session. Judicial settlement conferences permit informal discussion between the parties, attorneys, and the settlement judge on every aspect of the case bearing on its settlement value in an effort to resolve the matter before trial. The process involves settlement conferences conducted by a judge other than the assigned trial judge. 53 judicial settlement conferences were granted in 2002, with many resulting in full disposition of the claim.

As a result of House Bill No. 2752 of the $20022^{\text {nd }}$ Regular Session, the Court Administrator implemented a new funding scheme for the Multiple Injury Trust Fund (MITF). The law requires the Administrator to collate information from workers' compensation payors to determine the MITF assessment rate, and give notice thereof to all payors, by May 1 of each year, until it is certified by an independent actuarial audit that there are sufficient funds to satisfy all outstanding obligations of the MITF. The Administrator notified payors of the new rate by the May 1, 2002 deadline. The Court's Insurance Department created and maintains a database of information from self-insured employers and group self-insurance associations relative to the assessment.

During 2002, the Court's Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees was reviewed and a new revision was adopted by the Court Administrator. The revised schedule applies to health care services rendered after December 31, 2002, to employees with compensable injuries, regardless of the employee's date of injury. The document specifies the maximum allowable
reimbursement for medical treatment and health care services rendered to an injured worker. By stating maximum allowable reimbursement amounts, the schedule provides guidance for disposition of medical or rehabilitation charge disputes without intervention by either the Workers' Compensation Court or the Court Administrator.

Due to a change in the state's average weekly wage, as determined by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, maximum benefits under the Workers' Compensation Act increased, effective November 1, 2002, for injuries occurring during the three-year period of November 1, 2002 through October 31, 2005. The maximum benefit increased from $\$ 473$ to $\$ 528$ per week for temporary total disability, permanent total disability, and death benefits, and from $\$ 237$ to $\$ 264$ per week for permanent partial disability. Additionally, per House Bill No. 1003 of the $20011^{\text {st }}$ Extraordinary Session, scheduled member benefits (other than hernia) increased 5\% for injuries occurring during calendar year 2002.

Trends for 2002 include:

- There were 18,474 claims for compensation filed in 2002, compared to 27,959 in 1994.
- The rate of claims filed per 100 workers in the state was 1.25 in 2002, compared to 2.26 in 1994.
- State employment statistics for non-farm employment, as reported by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, was 1,481,200 in 2002, compared to $1,396,300$ in 1998.
- Private insurance carriers were the insurer in $51 \%$ of the cases filed, CompSource Oklahoma was the insurer in $19 \%$ of the cases, group self-insurance associations were the insurer in $2 \%$ of the cases, and individual self-insured employers were the insurer in $20 \%$ of the cases. $8 \%$ of claims involved uninsured employers or employers with unknown insurance.
- Death claims totaled 113 in 2002, compared to 103 in 2001 and 116 in 1998.
- The number of permanent total disability (PTD) awards was 48 in 2002, compared to 46 in 2001.
- Total settlements and awards was $\$ 206,398,281$ in 2002, compared to $\$ 193,028,408$ in 2001.
- The number of permanent partial disability (PPD) orders was 3,691 in 2002, compared to 3,828 in 2001. The average amount of a PPD order was $\$ 14,112$ in 2002, compared to $\$ 13,186$ in 2001.
- The number of Form 14 and Joint Petition settlements was 13, 105 in 2002, compared to 12,926 in 2001 and 15,326 in 1998. The average settlement amount was $\$ 11,189$ in 2002, compared to $\$ 10,801$ in 2001.
- Total case settings were 79,589 in 2002, compared to 73,616 in 2001 and 69,486 in 1998.
- Prehearing conferences totaled 27,669 in 2002, compared to 26,218 in 2001.
- Cases set in Tulsa totaled 33,814 in 2002, compared to 31,037 in 2001.

In addition to the specific activities listed above for calendar year 2002, the Court continues to perform other duties on a regular basis as described in greater detail in the following pages of this Annual Report. Information regarding injuries and claim activity for 2002, benefit payments, judicial and departmental workload, and Court expenditures also is provided.

This publication, printed in-house is issued by the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court as authorized by 85 O.S., Section 85. Fifty (50) copies have been prepared at a cost of $\$ 361.20$. Copies have been deposited with the Publications Clearinghouse of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries.

# STATE OF OKLAHOMA <br> Workers' Compensation Court <br> ANNUAL REPORT <br> 2002 

## 2002 JUDGES

Kenton W. Fulton
PRESIDING JUDGE
D. Craig Johnston

VICE-PRESIDING JUDGE

Richard G. Mason
JUDGE

Jerry L. Salyer
JUDGE

Susan Witt Conyers
JUDGE
Richard L. Blanchard
JUDGE

Ellen Caslavka Edwards JUDGE

Jim D. Filosa
JUDGE
Gene Prigmore
JUDGE

## Cherri Farrar

JUDGE


# The Workers' Compensation Court of Oklahoma 

2002
(back row)

| The Honorable |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gene Prigmore | The Honorable <br> Susan Witt <br> Conyers | The Honorable <br> Richard G. <br> Mason | The <br> Honorable <br> Jim D. Filosa | The Honorable <br> Cherri Farrar | The Honorable <br> D. Craig Johnston <br> Vice-Presiding |
|  |  |  |  | Judge |  |

(front row)

| The Honorable | The Honorable | The Honorable | The Honorable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kenton W. Fulton |  |  |  |
| Presiding Judge | Ellen Caslavka Edwards | Richard L. Blanchard | Jerry L. Salyer |

## TABLE OF <br> CONTENTS

## I. Historical Overview of the Court \& Judicial Appointments to the Bench

A. History of the Court ..... 3
B. History of Judicial Appointments ..... 5
II. Organization of the Court
Section A

1. Court Directory ..... 19
2. Organization Chart of the Court ..... 20
Section B
3. Judicial Descriptions
a. Judges ..... 23
b. Active Retired Judges ..... 31
c. Court Reporters ..... 32
d. Legal Staff ..... 33
4. Administrative Descriptions
a. Court Administrator ..... 34
b. Assistant Court Administrator ..... 35
c. Bookkeeping ..... 35

## 3. Departmental Descriptions

a. Counselors ........................................................................ 36
b. Court Clerk ........................................................................ 37
c. Data Processing/Information Services ............................... 38
d. Docketing.......................................................................... 39
e . Form 3 Processing............................................................. 41
f. Insurance........................................................................... 42
g. Medical Services ............................................................... 43
h. Order Writing.................................................................... 44
i. Records .............................................................................. 45

## Section C

## 1. Description of Boards, Committees and Councils

a. Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board ................... 49
b. Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board.. 49
c. Physician Advisory Committee.......................................... 50
d. Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation ................... 52
e. Worker Safety Policy Council............................................ 53

## III. Statistical Information

## Section A

## 1. Employment Levels \& Claims Filed

a. Table 1: Number of injuries reported by employers, (Form 2), claims for compensation (Form 3, 3A, 3B and 2/19), State Employment Levels, and Rate of Claims filed per 100 Workers
b. Table 2: 2002 Claims Filed and Employment by County .... 62
c. Table 3: 1998-2002 Oklahoma Non-farm Payroll Employment by Industry Classification ..... 63
d. Table 4: 1998-2002 Claims Filed by Industry Classification ..... 64
e. Table 5: 2002 Claims Filed by Day of Week of Accident ..... 65
f. Table 6: 2002 Claims Filed by Month of Accident. ..... 65
g. Table 7: 2002 Claims Filed by Weekly Wages of Injured Worker ..... 66
h. Table 8: 2002 Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker ..... 67
i. Table 9: 2002 Claims Filed by Body Part Injured ..... 68
j. Table 10: 2002 Claims Filed by Industry Classification \& Sex of Worker ..... 69
2. Death Claims Filed by Industry Classification, Sex and Age of Worker, and Body Part Injured
a. Table 11: 1998-2002 Death Claims Filed by Industry ..... 73
b. Table 12: 2002 Death Claims Filed by Industry \& Sex of Worker. ..... 74
c. Table 13: 2002 Death Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker ..... 75
d. Table 14: 2002 Death Claims Filed by Part of Body Injured. ..... 75
Section B

1. Claims Distribution by Payor, 1998-2002
a. Chart 1: 2002 Claims Distribution by Payor - Five Year Comparison. ..... 79

## Section C

## 1. Court Orders, 1998-2002

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { a. Table 15: 2002-1998, Number of } \\ & \text { Orders Written and Approved (select categories)............... } 83\end{array}$
b. Orders/Settlements - 2002................................................. 84
c. Orders/Settlements - 2001................................................. 86
d. Orders/Settlements - 2000................................................. 88
e. Orders/Settlements - 1999................................................. 90
f. Orders/Settlements - 1998................................................. 92
g. Table 16: 2002-1998, Number of Orders $\quad$ from Appeals ................................................................... 94

## Section D

## 1. Docket Report

a. Table 17: 2002 - Number of Cases Set.............................. 97
IV. Summary of Workers' Compensation Related Changes Made During the 2002 Second Regular Session .............................................................................. 101

## V. Appendices

Appendix A: Fiscal Year Expenditures of the Workers' Compensation Court ..... 107
Appendix B: Description of Court Approved Forms ..... 108
Appendix C: Glossary of Terms ..... 110
Appendix D: List of Publications Produced by the Court ..... 113
Appendix E: Oklahoma Compensation Rates ..... 114
Appendix F: Titles and Descriptions of Industries ..... 162

## Part I Sections A and B

## History of the Court

\&

History of Judicial Appointments

## History of the Workers' Compensation Court

From 1915 to 1959, Oklahoma's workers' compensation law was administered by the State Industrial Commission. Until 1939, three Commissioners were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Oklahoma State Senate to serve six-year terms. From 1939 to 1955, five Commissioners were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate for terms coinciding with the appointing Governor's term. In 1955, in place of Commissioners, five Judges were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. Terms were initially staggered, with six-year terms thereafter.

Under the 1915 workers' compensation laws, the Governor was required to designate a "Chairman of the Commission". This position was abolished in 1919, but was restored from 1939 until 1959, when the State Industrial Commission became the State Industrial Court. The Chairman's position was then replaced with a Presiding Judge appointed by the Governor. The Governor designated the Presiding Judge until 1981, when the Judges of the Court were authorized to select a Presiding Judge from among their membership. The Court selected the Presiding Judge until 1986, when the Governor again became the appointing authority. A Presiding Judge serves a two-year term, and can serve no more than two terms in succession.

The State Industrial Court was recognized statutorily as a "Court of Record" on June 16, 1959, and received constitutional recognition as a "Court of Record" in 1967 when $\S 1$ of Article 7 of the Oklahoma Constitution was adopted.

The State Industrial Court was replaced by a seven-judge Workers' Compensation Court in 1978. The 1978 legislation also required the Governor to select judges from names submitted by the Judicial Nominating Commission which was created pursuant to $\S 3$ of Article 7B of the Oklahoma Constitution.

The 1977 Workers' Compensation Act created the position of "Administrator". The judges of the Court determine the qualifications necessary for the job of Administrator. Pursuant to Title 85 O.S., § 1.3(C), the Administrator is appointed by the Presiding Judge from a list submitted by the 5-member Special Workers'Compensation Administrator Selection Committee.

The Court was expanded to eight Judges in 1981, to nine in 1985, and to ten on September 1, 1993. Since September 1992, whenever a vacancy on the Court occurs, the Judicial Nominating Commission submits to the Governor the names of three persons, in addition to the name of the incumbent judge, if any.

Disposition of cases pending before the Workers' Compensation Court is aided by Senior Justices and Judges or Active Retried Judges assigned by the Supreme Court pursuant to 20 O.S., § 1104B.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1955 | Marx Childers D.H. Cotten Hubert Hargrave Mildred Brooks Fitch Jess B. Harper | Chairman Judge Judge Judge Judge | See 85 O.S. Supp 1955, §69.1 | Murray <br> Murray <br> Murray <br> Murray <br> Murray |
| 1956 | Same as 1955 |  |  |  |
| 1957 | Marx Childers <br> D.H. Cotten <br> Hubert Hargrave <br> Mildred Brooks Fitch <br> Jean R. Reed | Chairman Judge Judge Judge Judge | $\begin{gathered} \text { See 85 O.S. Supp. } \\ \text { 1955, §69.1 } \\ \\ 1957-1963 \end{gathered}$ | Gary |
| 1958 | Same as 1957 |  |  |  |
| 1959 | Marx Childers D.H. Cotten Hubert Hargrave Mildred Brooks Fitch Jean R. Reed | Chairman Judge Judge Judge Judge | See 85 O.S. Supp 1955, §69.1 1957-1963 |  |
| 1960 | Harley Venters Marx Childers D.H. Cotten Jean R. Reed Hubert Hargrave | Presiding Judge Judge Judge Judge Judge | 1960-1961 | Edmondson |
| 1961 | Clint G. Livingston Jean R. Reed Toby Morris <br> J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf | Presiding Judge Judge Judge Judge Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1961-1962 \\ & 1961-1963 \\ & 1961-1967 \\ & 1961-1965 \end{aligned}$ | Edmondson <br> Edmondson <br> Edmondson <br> Edmondson |
| 1962 | Jim Ed Douglas Jean R. Reed Toby Morris J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf | Presiding Judge Judge Judge Judge Judge | 1962-1963 | Edmondson |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor <br> Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1963 | Harry V. Rouse <br> J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf A.R. Swank, Jr. Keith Cooper | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1963-1965 \\ & 1963-1969 \\ & 1963-1967 \end{aligned}$ | Bellmon <br> Bellmon Bellmon |
| 1964 | Same as 1963 |  |  |  |
| 1965 | A.R. Swank, Jr. <br> J. Clark Russell <br> Silas C. Wolf <br> Keith Cooper <br> A.L. Voth | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1965-1971 \\ & 1965-1971 \end{aligned}$ | Bellmon - reappointment <br> Bellmon |
| 1966 | Same as 1965 |  |  |  |
| 1967 | A.R. Swank, Jr. Silas C. Wolf Keith Cooper A.L. Voth Bruce Evans | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1967-1973 \\ & 1967-1973 \end{aligned}$ | Bartlett - reappointment <br> Bartlett |
| 1968 | Same as 1967 |  |  |  |
| 1969 | A.R. Swank, Jr. Silas C. Wolf Keith Cooper A.L. Voth Bruce Evans | Presiding Judge Judge Judge Judge Judge | 1969-1975 | Bartlett - reappointment <br> Barlett |
| 1970 | Same as 1967 |  |  |  |
| 1971 | Silas C. Wolf A.R. Swank, Jr. Keith Cooper A.L. Voth Bruce Evans | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1971-1977 \\ & 1971-1977 \end{aligned}$ | Hall - reappointment Hall <br> Hall - reappointment |
| 1972 | Same as 1971 |  |  |  |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1973 | Silas C. Wolf <br> A.R. Swank, Jr. <br> A.L. Voth <br> Yvonne Sparger <br> Thomas Gudgel, Jr. | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1973-1979 \\ & 1973-1977 \end{aligned}$ | Hall <br> Hall |
| 1974 | Same as 1973 |  |  |  |
| 1975 | Silas C. Wolf <br> A.L. Voth <br> Yvonne Sparger <br> Thomas Gudgel, Jr. James Fullerton | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | 1975-1981 | Boren |
| 1976 | Same as 1975 |  |  |  |
| 1977 | Marian P. Opala Yvonne Sparger James Fullerton Charles L. Cashion Chris Sturm | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1977-1983 \\ & 1977-1978 \\ & 1977-1980 \end{aligned}$ | Boren <br> Boren <br> Boren |
| 1978 | Chris Sturm <br> Marian P. Opala <br> Charles L. Cashion <br> Mary E. Cox <br> Patrick C. Ryan <br> James Fullerton <br> Yvonne Sparger | Presiding Judge (6) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 1978-1984 \\ & 1978-1984 \\ & 1978-1982 \end{aligned}$ | Boren - reappointment Boren Boren |
| 1979 | Patrick C. Ryan <br> Marian P. Opala <br> Bill V. Cross <br> Charles L. Cashion <br> Mary E. Cox <br> James Fullerton <br> Chris Sturm <br> Dick Lynn | Presiding Judge (4) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 1979-1984 \\ & \\ & 1979-1980 \\ & 1979-1980 \end{aligned}$ | Nigh <br> Nigh <br> Nigh |

[^0]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1980 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | James Fullerton | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Chris Sturm | Position 5 | 1980-1986 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 | 1980-1986 | Nigh - reappointment |
| 1981 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Larry Brawner | Position 5 | 1981-1982 | Nigh |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 | 1981-1986 | Nigh |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
| 1982 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) | 1982-1988 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Larry Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | G. Dan Rambo | Position 5 | 1982-1984 | Nigh |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 | 1982-1988 | Nigh |
| 1983 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | G. Dan Rambo | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |

[^1]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1984 | Charles L. Cashion P | Presiding Judge (2) |  | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 | 1984-1990 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 | 1984-1988 | Nigh |
|  | Patrick C. Ryan | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 | 1984-1988 | Nigh |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
| 1985 | Charles L. Cashion | Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Patricia Demps | Position 4 | 1985-1986 | Nigh |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Kay K. Kennedy | Position 9 | 1985-1988 | Nigh |
| 1986 | Charles L. Cashion | Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Patricia Demps | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | J. Michael Mancillas | Position 4 | 1986-1988 | Nigh |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 | 1986-1992 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 | 1986-1992 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Kay K. Kennedy | Position 9 |  |  |
| 1987 | Charles L. Cashion P | Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | J. Michael Mancillas | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Kay K. Kennedy | Position 9 |  |  |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1988 | Charles L. Cashion | Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Sam Townley | Position 3 | 1988-1990 | Bellmon |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
| 1989 | Noma D. Gurich | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 | 1989-1990 | Bellmon |
|  | Sam Townley | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
| 1990 | Noma D. Gurich | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 | 1990-1996 | Bellmon |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 | 1990-1996 | Bellmon - reappointment |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 | 1990-1996 | Bellmon |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |

[^2]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1991 | Noma D. Gurich | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 | 1991-1992 | Walters |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
| 1992 | Noma D. Gurich | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 | 1992-1998 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 | 1992-1998 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
| 1993 | Jerry L. Salyer | Presiding Judge (5) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |

[^3]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | Jerry L. Salyer | Presiding Judge (5) | 1994-2000 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Susan Witt Conyers | Position 4 | 1994-2000 | Walters |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 | 1994-2000 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 | 1994-2000 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 10 | 1994-1996 | Walters |
| 1995 | Susan Witt Conyers | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 10 |  |  |
| 1996 | Susan Witt Conyers | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 10 |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 | 1996-2002 | Keating |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 | 1996-2002 | Keating |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 | 1996-2002 | Keating |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 | 1996-1998 | Keating |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 | 1996-2002 | Keating |

[^4]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration <br> of Term |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Governor |
| :---: |
| Appointing |


| 1997 | Richard G. Mason | Presiding Judge (3) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 |  |  |
| 1998 | Richard G. Mason | Presiding Judge (3) |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 | 1998-2004 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 | 1998-2004 | Keating |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 | 1998-2000 | Keating |
| 1999 | Kenton W. Fulton | Presiding Judge (10) |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |

[^5]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2000 | Kenton W. Fulton Presiding Judge (10) <br> Ellen C. Edwards Position 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 | 2000-2006 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 | 2000-2006 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 | 2000-2006 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 ( ${ }^{\text {P }}$ |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 | 2000-2006 | Keating |
| 2001 | Kenton W. Fulton P | Presiding Judge (10) |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore |  | 2000-2006 | Keating |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |
| 2002 | Kenton W. Fulton P | Presiding Judge (10) | 2002-2008 | Keating - reappointment <br> Keating - reappointment <br> Keating - reappointment <br> Keating - reappointment |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 | 2002-2008 |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 | 2002-2008 |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 | 2002-2008 |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |

[^6]
## Part II

Organization

## Section A

Court Directory
\&

Organization Chart of the Court

## Workers' Compensation Court - Departments \& Phone Numbers

The Workers' Compensation Court is organized into various Departments, each handling specific areas of Court-related activities. These Departments, their Department Heads and the phone numbers of each Department are listed as follows:

ORGANIZATION OF THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION COURT

Medical
Services


Counselors






DEPARTMENTS都 2002


Page 20

## Section B

## Description

of

## Departments

## Judicial

## Judges

The Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court is composed of ten (10) Judges, appointed by the Governor for six-year (6) terms. Judges are appointed to the Court from a list of nominees submitted by the Judicial Nominating Commission, a body whose members are selected by the Governor, the State Bar Association, and by the Commission itself. The Governor selects a member of the Court to serve as Presiding Judge for a two-year term.

Each Judge hears matters involving workers' compensation disputes, records case dispositions and issues final orders based upon the evidence presented. The written decision or order of the Trial Judge is final unless appealed to the Workers' Compensation Court three-judge appeal panel (Court En Banc) or to the Oklahoma Supreme Court.

In addition, Judges approve settlements negotiated between the parties; conduct prehearing conferences and judicial settlement conferences; appoint Independent Medical Examiners (IMEs), medical case managers and vocational rehabilitation evaluators; oversee the IME and case manager systems; review medical progress reports; participate weekly on three-judge appeal panels; and participate in educational seminars, including a conference sponsored biennially by the Court.

Judges serving on the Court during 2002 were: The Honorable Kenton W. Fulton, D. Craig Johnston, Richard G. Mason, Jerry L. Salyer, Susan Witt Conyers, Richard L. Blanchard, Ellen Caslavka Edwards, Jim D. Filosa, Gene Prigmore, and Cherri Farrar.

During 2002, 30,379 cases and 27,669 prehearing conferences were docketed before Trial Judges of the Court. In addition, 17,704 cases involving medical treatment and/or temporary disability were set on Temporary Issue Dockets to promote informal resolution before trial or determine the status of the case for scheduling purposes. During this period, 1,319 cases were set before the Court En Banc. Judges issued 26,488 Court Orders and approved 11,563 settlements.

## The Honorable Kenton W. Fulton

Judge Fulton received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Maryland in 1982, and is a 1985 graduate of the University of South Carolina School of Law.

He was in private practice for five years with the Tulsa law firm of Boesche, McDermott \& Eskridge. He has also served as a Trial Attorney with the Environment and Natural Resources Division of the U.S. Department of Justice in Washington, D.C. Immediately prior to his appointment to the Court in July 1996, Judge Fulton was in-house counsel for Transok, Inc., a natural gas pipeline company.

In July 2002, Judge Fulton was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term. Judge Fulton was twice appointed Presiding Judge of the Court, serving in that capacity from January 1999 through December 2002.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Fulton

|  | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En Banc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,541}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,775}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{1,487}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{2,402}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{947}$ |  | Appearances 28 |
| $\frac{\text { Heard }}{351}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## The Honorable Richard G. Mason

Judge Mason graduated from the University of Southwestern Louisiana in 1969 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Psychology. He received his Juris Doctorate in 1975 from the University of Oklahoma College of Law.

Prior to his appointment to the Court, Judge Mason worked for the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma) as an attorney from 1975 to 1980. He left the Fund to enter private practice. In 1992 he again joined the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund as Managing Attorney. In the past he has served as Chairman of the Oklahoma County Bar Association Workers' Compensation Committee.

In July 2002, Judge Mason was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term and served as Presiding Judge from January 1997 through December 1998.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Mason

| Trial | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En Banc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| Settings | Settings | Settings | Approved | Approved | Appearances | Heard |
| 2,792 | 1,893 | 1,765 | 2,071 | 823 | 32 | 423 |

## The Honorable Jerry L. Salyer

The Honorable Jerry L. Salyer is a former Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1959 and a Juris Doctorate in 1961, both from the University of Oklahoma.

In law school he was selected for Order of the Coif, was second scholastically in his class, served on the Board of Editors of the Law Review, and placed second in National Moot Court Competition (1961). He also received the American Jurisprudence Award for evidence, trusts, federal practice, and labor law. As an undergraduate, he was selected the outstanding student in Government, was a Bass Scholar in Economics, was a university nominee as a Rhodes Scholar, and with his colleague, won the National Debating Championship.

Judge Salyer served in the U. S. Army from 1961 to 1965 as a Judge Advocate, and is a Colonel in the U.S. Army Reserve. He served as a legal assistant with the Oklahoma Supreme Court from 1965 to 1967, was a partner with Batchelor, Salyer \& Johnson from 1967 to 1979, and then became a solo practitioner until his appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court in 1988 by Governor Henry Bellmon. He was reappointed by Governor David Walters in 1994.

Judge Salyer has studied at Oxford, Harvard and the National Judicial College. He is a graduate of the Hastings College of Advocacy, and in 1994, received the Diploma of Humanities and Judging from the American Academy of Judicial Education. Judge Salyer has presided over more than ten thousand litigated proceedings, is a frequent lecturer on workers' compensation and is a member of numerous professional organizations.

In July 2000, Judge Salyer was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to serve a third six-year term.

# 2002 Case Summary - Judge Salyer 

|  | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En Banc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| $\frac{\text { Settings }}{3,130}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,568}$ | Settings | Approved | Approved | Appearances | $\frac{\text { Heard }}{2,714}$ |

## The Honorable Susan Witt Conyers

On September 1, 1994, Susan Witt Conyers was appointed to a six-year term to the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court by former Governor David Walters. Before her appointment to the Court, Judge Conyers served as General Counsel and Deputy Counsel to the Office of the Governor and as a member of the Board of Managers of the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma). Prior to this period of state service, she was engaged in the private practice of law.

After receiving her Bachelor of Business Administration (Public Administration) from Central State University, Judge Conyers earned her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law. While in law school, she received the American Jurisprudence Award for Professional Responsibility and was elected class Vice-President. Judge Conyers served on the staff of former Governor George Nigh from 1983 to 1985. In 1986, she served as Interim Executive Director of the Oklahoma Ethics Commission. She is an active member of the International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions, where she served as a member of that organization's executive committee from 1996 to 1999. In July 2000, Judge Conyers was appointed by Governor Keating to a second six-year term on the Workers' Compensation Court. She has served as the Court's Vice-Presiding Judge since January 2003.

Judge Conyers is married to Howard W. Conyers, the Administrative Director of the Oklahoma Supreme and District Courts. Their son, Andrew, is a student at the University of Oklahoma. Their daughter, Kimberly Teuscher, is a 2002 graduate of the University of Oklahoma College of Law and an Assistant District Attorney for the $21^{\text {st }}$ Judicial District. Judge Conyers and her husband reside in Guthrie.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Conyers

|  | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En Banc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,735}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,384}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,005}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{2,406}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{744}$ |  | Appearances |

## The Honorable Richard L. Blanchard

Richard L. Blanchard received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Tulsa in 1972. In 1976, he received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Tulsa College of Law, and joined Farmer, Woolsey, Tips \& Gibson law firm. In 1980, he became the City Attorney for Bixby, Oklahoma. After moving to Illinois, Judge Blanchard was elected to the Board of Trustees for the City of Frankfort, Illinois. Returning to Oklahoma in 1991, he was a solo practitioner until 1994, when he joined the law firm of Richards, Paul \& Richards.

In July 2002, Judge Blanchard was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Blanchard

|  | Prehearing |  | Orders | En Banc | En Banc |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| Settings <br> 3,359 | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{4,445}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,012}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{2,524}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{1,173}$ | $\frac{\text { Appearances }}{32}$ | $\frac{\text { Heard }}{412}$ |

## The Honorable Ellen Caslavka Edwards

Ellen Caslavka Edwards received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Colorado College in 1981. She received her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law in 1985. Prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Edwards was a trial lawyer with the U.S. Department of Justice and was associated with the firm of Feldman, Franden, Woodard, Farris \& Taylor.

In July 2002, Judge Edwards was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Edwards

|  | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En Ba |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Pan | Appeals |
| Settings | Settings | Settings | Approved | Approved | Appearances | Heard |
| 3,631 | 3,457 | 1,638 | 3,203 | 1,404 | 21 | 288 |

## The Honorable Jim D. Filosa

In 1971, Judge Filosa received his Bachelor of Science degree in Education from Southwest Missouri State University. He joined the U.S. Army in 1972 serving on active duty until 1975, and achieved the rank of Captain in the Army Reserve in 1978. He received his Juris Doctorate in 1979 from the University of Tulsa College of Law.

Judge Filosa served as an Assistant District Attorney and worked in the private sector from 1980 to 1989 as Safety and Security Coordinator for Saint Francis Hospital in Tulsa, Oklahoma. From 1989 until his appointment to the Court, Judge Filosa was associated with the Tulsa firm of Rhodes, Hieronymus, Jones, Tucker \& Gable.

In December 1996, Judge Filosa was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to fill an unexpired term. He was reappointed by Governor Keating in July 1998 for a six-year term.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Filosa

| Trial | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appe |
| Settings | Settings | Settings | Approved | Approved | Appearances | Heard |
| 3,406 | 3,196 | 1,967 | 2,457 | 1,783 | 32 | 42 |

## The Honorable D. Craig Johnston

Judge Johnston received a Bachelor of Arts in History from Central State University (now University of Central Oklahoma) in 1981, and earned a Juris Doctorate from Oklahoma City University School of Law in 1984.

He has been admitted to the Oklahoma Supreme Court; U.S. District Court, Western District of Oklahoma; U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Oklahoma; Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals; and U.S. District Court, Northern District of Oklahoma.

Judge Johnston began private practice in 1985 as an associate with Pierce, Couch, Hendrickson, Baysinger \& Green. His practice involved civil litigation and appeals in both Federal and State Courts. Specific areas of concentration were in products liability, medical malpractice, toxic torts (asbestos) and insurance litigation. In 1993, he became a director with the law office of David C. Johnston, Jr., P.C., in Oklahoma City where he included workers' compensation law among the other areas of practice.

He is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association, Oklahoma County Bar Association, Oklahoma Association of Defense Counsel, International Association of Arson Investigators and American Trial Lawyers Association.

In July 1998, Judge Johnston was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to serve a six-year term. Judge Johnston served as Vice-Presiding Judge of the Court from January 1, 1999 through December 31, 2002.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Johnston

|  | Prehearing |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En Banc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,944}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,501}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{1,703}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{2,865}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{1,203}$ |  | Appearances 24 $\frac{\text { Heard }}{321}$ |

## The Honorable Gene Prigmore

Judge Prigmore was born in Freedom, Oklahoma, attended public school in Alva, and in 1966, graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Northwestern State College in Alva. Judge Prigmore then served two years in the U.S. Army, 24th Infantry Division, and received an honorable discharge in September 1998. After completing his military service he spent the next ten years teaching, counseling and coaching in various Kansas and Oklahoma public school systems. He earned a Masters Degree in Counseling from Central State University in 1973. In 1978 he began his legal education and received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law in 1980.

Judge Prigmore served on the Oklahoma City Board of Education from 1986 to 1989. He served as an Adjunct Professor in the Paralegal Program at Rose State College from 1989 to 1990, and has been a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association since 1980.

Judge Prigmore was in private practice with an emphasis in sports and workers' compensation law until 1992, when he became General Counsel for the Oklahoma Special Indemnity Fund (now known as the Multiple Injury Trust Fund). From 1992 to 1998 he held several positions including General Counsel, Acting Administrator and Special Counsel for the Fund.

In November 1998, Judge Prigmore was appointed to the Oklahoma Workers’ Compensation Court by Governor Frank Keating to complete an unexpired term. In July 2000, he was reappointed by Governor Frank Keating for a six-year term.

## 2002 Case Summary - Judge Prigmore

|  | Prehearin |  | Orders |  | En Banc | En B |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | D | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| Settings | Settings | Settings | Approved | Approved | Appearances | Heard |
| 3,070 | 2,220 | 1,769 | 2,235 | 1,319 | 27 | 366 |

## The Honorable Cherri Farrar

Judge Farrar was appointed to the Workers' Compensation Court by Governor Frank Keating for a six-year term in July 2000. Prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Farrar was in private practice with the Robert G. Grove \& Associates law firm before becoming a solo practitioner in 1993. Her areas of practice included general civil litigation with emphasis in workers' compensation, negligence, civil rights, oil and gas, domestic and education law.

Judge Farrar received her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma, College of Law in 1986. She is the recipient of certifications from the National Institute of Trial Advocacy and the National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers for studies in advanced trial techniques. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science from Central State University in 1982.

Judge Farrar is a Master of the Bench of the William J. Holloway, Jr., American Inn of Court, and is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association and Oklahoma County Bar Association.

|  |  | 2002 Case Summary-Judge Farrar |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prehearing |  | Orders | En Banc | En Banc |  |
| Trial | Conference | TID | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,745}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{2,228}$ | $\frac{\text { Settings }}{1,647}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{2,067}$ | $\frac{\text { Approved }}{924}$ | $\frac{\text { Appearances }}{28}$ | $\frac{\text { Heard }}{371}$ |

## Active Retired Judges

Since passage of H.B. 1002, § 54, effective November 4, 1994, the Supreme Court has assigned Senior Justices and Judges or Active Retired Judges under the provisions of 20 O.S., § 1104B, to assist in the disposition of workers' compensation cases.

In 2002, Active Retired Judges assigned to the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court were: The Honorable Milton Craig, William Henderson, and Stewart Hunter.

## 2002 Case Summary - Active Retired Judges

|  | Prehearing | Orders |  | En Banc | En Banc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial | Conference | Written \& | Settlements | Panel | Appeals |
| Settings | Settings | Approved | Approved | Appearances | Heard |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 163 |

## Court Reporters

Court Reporters record and transcribe proceedings as necessary. Each Judge has one assigned court reporter, and the Court employs three spare reporters to fill in when assigned reporters are unavailable or are serving as "duty" reporter.

Court Reporters employed by the Workers' Compensation Court are required to have CSR (Certified Shorthand Reporter) certification and attend continuing education on a yearly basis.

A Court Reporter is assigned as duty court reporter each day in both Oklahoma City and Tulsa to transcribe any settlement proceedings for cases not set for trial on the day of settlement. This system expedites the settlement process for the injured worker and representatives by avoiding delays in scheduling on Judges’ docket calendars.

As of December 31, 2002, the following Court Reporters served the Judges of the Workers' Compensation Court: Sue Culp (Judge Salyer), Ann Fite (spare), Liz Waggoner (Judge Conyers), Teresa Mendez (Judge Farrar), Kevin Idleman (spare), Pat Jennings (Judge Mason), Nikki Jones (spare), Fonda Morgan (Judge Edwards), Lisa Morgan (Judge Blanchard), Christina Ogle (Judge Fulton), David Parsons (Judge Filosa), Pete Peters (Judge Prigmore), and Michelle Spoon (Judge Johnston).

## Legal Staff

The primary responsibilities of the Court's legal staff are to perform legal research and draft legal memoranda for the Judges of the Workers' Compensation Court.

Additional responsibilities include:

- Preparing educational materials for, and participating in, workers' compensation seminars and symposiums;
- Monitoring proposed legislation relating to workers' compensation and drafting or modifying rules affecting the Court;
- Responding to inquiries about workers' compensation and Court procedure;
- Educating Court personnel concerning significant revisions in the law affecting the workers' compensation system and Court operations;
- Responding to inquiries from Court personnel regarding administrative responsibilities of the Court;
- Drafting legal documents utilized by certain departments of the Court in the performance of duties prescribed by law;
- Assisting the Administrator and the Court's Insurance Department in the regulation of Individual and Group Self-Insurers;
- Administering the workers' compensation obligations of bankrupt self-insured employers;
- Drafting, reviewing and analyzing contracts to which the Court is a party;
- Advising the Administrator with regard to personnel procedures and policies;
- Providing support services to various workers' compensation advisory committees; and
- Other responsibilities as may be prescribed by the Judges and Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court.


## Administrative

## Administrator

The Chief Administrative Officer of the Workers' Compensation Court is appointed by the Presiding Judge from a list of eligible applicants selected by the Special Workers' Compensation Administrator Selection Committee.

The Administrator supervises all departments of the Court, including Docketing, Form 3 Processing, Order Writing, Data Processing, Records, Medical Services, Insurance, and Counselors. The Administrator also performs the following duties:

- Reviews and approves all own risk applications and applications of group selfinsurance associations;
- Reviews and periodically revises a workers' compensation fee schedule;
- Performs duties relative to the Multiple Injury Trust Fund assessment process;
- Resolves disputes arising out of charges for medical treatment rendered to employees who sustain work related injuries pursuant to the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Hears and approves settlements pursuant to the direction of the Judges of the Court;
- Serves as the appointing authority of the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board and the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board; and
- Serves as a liaison between the Court and all state agencies and the Oklahoma Legislature.

The Administrator provides information to all divisions of state government and to the general public regarding issues within the jurisdiction of the Workers' Compensation Court.

The Administrator has established an in-state toll-free telephone line which can be used to contact a workers' compensation counselor for information about the Oklahoma workers' compensation system. This number is (800) 522-8210.

In 2002, the Administrator approved 1,541 settlements, issued 19 Form 18 orders regarding disputed medical charges, and approved 281 own risk applications.

## Assistant Administrator

The Assistant Administrator is directly responsible to and assists the Administrator in the performance of the Administrator's statutory and delegated duties.

The Assistant Administrator acts as the human resources manager for the Court, handling personnel and employment issues. The Assistant Administrator reviews and makes recommendations regarding staff employment, job assignments, facilities management and personnel policies for both the Oklahoma City and Tulsa Court facilities.

The Assistant Administrator reviews all Form 14 settlements which have been submitted to the Administrator for approval. The Assistant Administrator recommends the final disposition of the settlement and advises the Administrator of the agreement's compliance with applicable statutory requirements and Court rules.

The Assistant Administrator also prepares the Budget Request and the Budget Work Program annually for submission to the Office of State Finance.

## Bookkeeping

It is the responsibility of the Business Manager:

- To create and maintain records of expenditures and encumbrances for the Court;
- To reconcile agency accounts on a monthly basis to the Office of State Finance and the State Treasurer's Office reports;
- To purchase all supplies and equipment and to pay all bills resulting from these purchases;
- To maintain agency payroll records through the Office of Personnel Management and to run payrolls; and
- To assist Administration with the preparation and data entry of the Budget Request and Budget Work Program.


## Departmental

## Counselors

In November 1994, legislation was enacted providing for the Workers' Compensation Counselor Program. The responsibilities of this department, originally established in December 1991 as the Ombudsman program, were expanded. The Counselors Department is responsible for providing information and assistance to employers and injured workers, as well as communicating with insurance representatives, self-insurers, health care providers and attorneys.

The Counselors Department informs individuals seeking information of their rights, benefits and obligations under the law and answers questions concerning the operation of the workers' compensation system. The staff does not provide legal advice or offer opinions calling for legal assumptions or the consideration of hypothetical situations.

The Counselors Department is the central receiving area for "information" requests. Through the involvement of the Counselors, the Court is better able to respond to requests for information.

In 2002, the Counselors Department processed 42 inquiries regarding mediation, responded to more than 31,000 telephone calls about the law, and made 1,288 follow up inquiries by telephone. The calls received were from a wide variety of individuals, entities and government agencies. The breakdown on calls received in 2002 is as follows:

| Call <br> Source | Number <br> Received | Call <br> Source | Number <br> Received |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

- Employee ..... 19,936
- Employer ..... 3,039
- Medical Provider ..... 2,921
- Attorney ..... 427
- Insurance Carrier ..... 358
- Legislator ..... 94
- Other States ..... 122
- Government Agency ..... 145
- Questions regarding
Medical Fee Schedule ..... 29
- Other ..... 2,570
- Follow-Up Calls ..... 1,288
- Attorney General Fraud Investigation Unit ..... 445
TOTAL CALLS ..... 31,374

Individuals who are in need of information or wish to speak with someone directly regarding their rights and responsibilities under the Workers' Compensation Act can meet with a Counselor. In 2002, 419 individuals were assisted in this way. In addition, more than 1,500 pieces of correspondence providing information were distributed by mail.

The Counselors Department also provides educational activities. One counselor is assigned the primary responsibility of conducting educational programs for various business, insurance and civic groups throughout the state. In 2002, the seminar outreach program reached 3,875 individuals. During 2002, The Counselors Department participated in the Workers' Compensation Court's IME Conference, "Responding to Change in a Changing World," held in Stillwater, Oklahoma on September 11, 12, and 13.

The Counselors work closely with the Oklahoma Safety Council, the Oklahoma Department of Career and Technology Education, as well as the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission in reaching out to the various business and labor interests across the state, to provide information that will assist them in managing issues related to workers' compensation. Additionally, these programs are designed to help educate business owners and their employees regarding their responsibilities under Oklahoma's workers' compensation laws.

## Court Clerk

The Court Clerk prepares and transmits all appeals of decisions made by a trial judge or a three-judge panel to the Oklahoma Supreme Court. In 2002, 222 Workers' Compensation Court orders were appealed to the Supreme Court. Of those, 156 were appeals from the Court En Banc and 66 were from the trial court.

The Court Clerk also performs the following duties and functions:

- Acts as the Records Management Coordinator to the Oklahoma Archives and Records Commission. This involves maintaining a records schedule for the transfer, and later, destruction of these records;
- Acts as the Publication Officer to the Oklahoma Publication Clearinghouse. The Publication Clearinghouse is a unit of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries which serves as the collection and distribution center for state government publications, including the Handbook of the Workers' Compensation Court, Annual Report and Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Responds to requests from the general public, attorneys and business entities, as well as state and federal government officials;
- Certifies Court documents to be used as evidence in proceedings before the Workers' Compensation Court and other civil tribunals;
- Accepts bonds from employers appealing a decision of the Workers' Compensation Court and certifies bonds to the Oklahoma Supreme Court as required by 85 O.S. Section 3.6; and
- Processes mandates handed down from the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals.


## Data Processing/Information Services

The Data Processing Department developed the Court's first Computerized Information System in 1980. This system was designed to provide case information regarding the Form 2, (Employer's First Notice of Injury), Form 3, (Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation) and the final resolution of the case.

- Computerized case filing information, for claims filed since 1989, can be accessed by the employee's name or the Workers' Compensation Court claim number. Information for cases filed from 1980 through 1988 is available in the Records Department. Information also can be accessed using a claimant's social security number, if authorization is obtained from the worker.
- Computerized case scheduling was introduced in 1985, to ensure fair and impartial judicial assignment and to provide an automated method to track case scheduling.
- The Data Processing Department provides computer support services to every department of the Court. These employees maintain the systems needed to set cases for trial, prepare all Court orders, record insurance coverage and pay Court expenses.
- The Court's original mainframe system and Digital word processing system have been replaced by a PC-based comprehensive Court Management Information System. IBM, and its subcontractor, Applied Computer Systems (ACS), working closely with Court staff, are developing customized Case Management software. In March 1998, hardware installation began with the placement of PC workstations in all Departments of the Court, bringing the
number of workstations for employee use from 30 to approximately 96. Linked by OneNet, the state's fiber optic wide area network (WAN) connection, the Court's Oklahoma City and Tulsa locations now communicate with one another directly. Utilizing Lotus Notes, both internal and external email functionality exists for the Court.
- Customized software supports procedures for insurance coverage, Form 2 filings, Form 3 case commencement, Order Summary detail, Independent Medical and Vocational Rehabilitation Examiner databases, and Docketing. In addition, Order Writing will become integrated within this system, providing for an enhanced order creation process.
- On February 19, 2002, the Court's website came "online", and available to the public. The Court believes this website will become a valuable tool in assisting members of the public to become better informed about workers' compensation in Oklahoma. The website offers access to Court forms and publications, Court Rules, Title 85 (the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Act), Permanent Partial Disability charts, Death Benefit charts, and upcoming events pertaining to Court-sponsored, other State agency sponsored, as well as privately sponsored workers' compensation related events. The Court's website can be accessed at the following address: WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US.

Additional phases of development for the Case Management system are to incorporate Electronic Data Interchange (EDI). This technology will permit entities required to report information to the Court, to do so through electronic means.

## Docketing

The Docket Department enters and maintains data regarding the docketing of cases for trial. Docket clerks review and organize case documents for trial and notify parties regarding hearing dates and issues in dispute. They schedule cases on appeal to the three-judge panel and notify the parties of settings. In addition, they manage temporary issue scheduling dockets, and administrative dockets to resolve disputed medical bills.

The primary goal of the Docket Department is to maintain the most complete information regarding the case style and hearing status possible by continuing to update information regarding cases as pleadings, orders and other information are
received. In addition, the department strives to enter motions for hearings, oral argument and all party information within 24 hours of receipt. This information is then available to the public from the public access terminals in both the Oklahoma City and Tulsa court locations. When a hearing or trial date is set, the information also is available from the public access terminals.

Docket clerks work with the Judges to bring cases to hearing as quickly as possible. Issues and trial types have individual "tracks" developed by the Judges to focus on cases which require an expeditious hearing.

The new docketing system provides the Judges with a more interactive docketing system. Information regarding individual cases and daily dockets help the Court manage cases in an expeditious and efficient manner.

- The "setting" of a court docket involves many different steps. Cases are set for trial when a Form 9 (Motion to Set for Trial) or a Form 13 (Request for Prehearing Conference) is filed with the court. An appeal to the Workers' Compensation Court En Banc is set when a Notice of Appeal is filed. The pleading is forwarded to the docket office where it is reviewed by Court staff. Controverted issues are identified and "entered" into the Court's docketing system to await a trial date. Judicial assignment is made by computer.
- Docket Entry records the receipt of several forms and pleadings filed in the electronic case system. This information allows the review of activities and documents within each file chronologically, and gives an overview of the history of the case.
- The Docket Department notifies all parties of hearing dates approximately four weeks in advance, and of pretrial dates approximately two weeks in advance. During that time, notices may be updated and re-mailed to parties.
- Before the scheduled trial, each case file is reviewed and all pleadings and relevant documents are organized by the docket clerks.
- The Docket Department began assisting with the Court's Temporary Issue Docket in October 1993. This is a pretrial conference docket for temporary disability issues including: requests for temporary disability benefits, medical issues, change of physician, motions to terminate temporary disability, objections to the termination of temporary disability, rate of compensation and motions to reopen for change of condition.
- The Docket Department has one clerk assigned to the Temporary Issue Docket (TID). The clerk may send the parties to the judge or set the case for a future hearing based on information regarding the scheduling of depositions
and medical appointments, requests for Court appointed Independent Medical Examiners and the number of witnesses expected to testify at trial.
- The clerk may select a trial date and provide a notice to the parties at the Temporary Issue Docket.
- The Docket Department also handles the Administrative Docket of Form 19 (Request for Payment of Charges for Health or Rehabilitation Services) issues. Prior to trial, a clerk from the Docket Office conducts the review to determine if a mutually agreeable resolution has been achieved. If it is determined that there are issues which have not been resolved, the case will be assigned to a judge for trial the same day or as soon as possible thereafter.
- A master calendar for each month is prepared. The calendar reflects docket assignments for judges in Oklahoma City and Tulsa as well as the attorney leave information. Cases are set for trial or appeal Monday through Friday every month of the year.


## Form 3 Processing

In May 1996, the Court consolidated the procedures utilized to process the Form 3, Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation, into a new department. This department is responsible for all matters relating to processing of the Form 3's, resulting in more consistent Form 3 processing procedures.

The Form 3 Processing Department received 18,323 Forms 3, 3A and 3B, and 151 $2 / 19$ cases during calendar year 2002. A $2 / 19$ case refers to a medical provider's claim for payment of disputed medical charges where no claim for compensation is filed by a worker, but an employer's notice of injury exists. This department verifies the existence of any insurance coverage for every claim for compensation filed by a worker and $2 / 19$ case received. A Court claim number is assigned to each claim, and the information is keyed into the claims database. A copy of the claim is mailed to the filing party and to the insurance provider. If insurance coverage cannot be verified, the claim is sent by certified mail to the listed employer. A file is created for each new claim and is then sent to the Records Department to be placed in the Court's filing system.

The Form 3 Processing Department also receives date stamped, amended Forms 3, 3A, and 3B. The amended information is entered into the Court's Form 3 database, processed, and, if necessary, sent to the Docket Office for further disposition.

The Form 3 Department also is responsible for processing all agreed orders including, but not limited to: Form 14, Joint Petition, Dismissal with Prejudice, Dismissal without Prejudice, Withdrawal of Attorney, Nunc Pro Tunc Orders by Agreement, Multiple Injury Trust Fund Orders by Agreement and other Miscellaneous orders. Copies of the orders are mailed to all parties involved in the case. The original orders are sent to the Court's Data Processing Department for further processing.

## Insurance

The Insurance Department maintains insurance records on employers doing business in Oklahoma. Information for more than 124,029 companies is currently on file.

This department also is responsible for monitoring all past and present Individual Self-Insured Employers, Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators.

The Insurance Department notifies the self-insured employer regarding policy expiration approximately 90 to 120 days prior to the expiration of the own risk permit. The department forwards a Form 1B, (Employer's Application for Permission to Carry Its Own Risk Without Insurance), which must be returned no later than 60 days prior to expiration of the existing permit in order to ensure uninterrupted coverage. Upon receipt of the returned application and accompanying documents, it is reviewed and verified by the Director of Insurance and the Court's Financial Analyst. Their evaluation and recommendations are submitted to the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator for consideration of the application.

In addition to reviewing all Individual Self-Insured Employers, evaluations are prepared for the Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators. In 2002, the Insurance Department evaluated 291 applications for Self-Insured Employers, Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators.

Pursuant to Workers Compensation Court Rule 13, each carrier, Self-Insured Employer, Group Self-Insurance Association and CompSource Oklahoma, formerly known as the State Insurance Fund, must designate a service agent to receive all notices and correspondence until an Entry of Appearance is received.

The Form 7, (Designation of Service Agent) is maintained by the Insurance Department.

The Court's Insurance Department works cooperatively with the Department of Labor to enforce laws regarding workers' compensation coverage. Since 1986, employers have been subject to civil and criminal penalties for failure to provide workers' compensation as required by law. Civil penalties may be imposed by the Commissioner of Labor.

## Medical Services

This Department was created in response to legislation enacted in November 1994. The principal areas of responsibility of Medical Services include biennial review of the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees originally adopted in November 1986; assisting the Physician Advisory Committee; assisting the Court in implementing and overseeing the Independent Medical Examiner and Medical Case Manager systems; and producing orders for Independent Medical Examinations, Medical Case Management, and Vocational Rehabilitation Examinations.

Department responsibilities relating to the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees include:

- Assisting the Administrator in periodically reviewing and revising the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Assisting the medical, legal and insurance communities regarding application and interpretation of the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees; and
- Assisting the Administrator in reviewing and processing requests for administrative review of disputed medical charges.

The Medical Services Department provides support services to the Physician Advisory Committee in the performance of its statutorily prescribed duties.

The Medical Services Department's duties concerning the Independent Medical Examiner system include:

Assisting the Court in coordinating and processing the applications and checking credentials of physicians interested in serving as Independent Medical Examiners as well as handling the two-year renewal process. In 2002, 114 renewal applications were considered and 30 new applications were reviewed;

- Updating and maintaining the database of Independent Medical Examiners;
- Responding to public inquiries concerning the Independent Medical Examiner system;
- Providing daily support to IME medical staff concerning court ordered appointments; and
- Producing educational materials and programs for medical providers.

The Medical Services Department's duties concerning production of orders for Independent Medical Examination, Medical Case Management, and Vocational Rehabilitation Examination include:

Scheduling examination appointments with the physician or vocational evaluator;

- Preparing Independent Medical Examination, Medical Case Manager, and Vocational Rehabilitation Orders. Oklahoma City and Tulsa order clerks prepared 5,795 orders in 2002; and
- Requesting medical reports from Independent Medical Examiners if not received within 14 days of the IME examination.


## Order Writing

The Order Writing Department prepares the finished orders written by the Judges of the Court. When the Judge has made a decision on a case, the file is brought to the department with a "finding sheet" attached. This sheet contains the information used to prepare an order comprised of text and numerical calculations. The computerized order writing program, combines word processing, math processing and list processing and was written specifically for the Order Department.

After an order is prepared, it is ready for the Judge's approval and signature. Each day the signed orders are "processed" and mailed to the parties of record. The original is file stamped and the appropriate number of copies are made, certified and mailed.

## Records

It is the responsibility of the Records Department to receive, store, file and distribute Court records. The Records Department maintains the safe custody and preservation of all Court records, proceedings, documents and decisions made by the Workers' Compensation Court. The Records Department sorts and processes Court documents and routes them to the proper departments within the Court. With the assistance of the Court Clerk, documents are transmitted to the Oklahoma Department of Libraries and to the Archives and Records Commission according to a prescribed schedule.

Other duties include:

- Filing documents/pleadings received by the Court;
- Pulling files as requested by the general public and for the Judges' dockets as well as other Court staff;
- Registering appeals to the Court En Banc;
- Answering telephone inquiries regarding Court files;
- Providing services to attorneys and the public;
- Providing copy services for all Court Departments;
- Copying court records for individuals, responding to requests for the Workers' Compensation Court Handbook, Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court and other Court publications; and
- Processing all of the Court's incoming and outgoing mail.

The Records Department is responsible for maintaining claims filed (Forms 3, 3A, 3B and $2 / 19$ cases) with the Workers' Compensation Court. At the time of the printing of this publication, the Records Department maintains all case files from 1995 to the present and death claims from 1978 to the present at the Denver Davison Building in Oklahoma City. Court records from 1983 through 1994 are archived with the Department of Libraries.

## Section C

## Description of <br> Boards, Committees and Councils

## Boards

## Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board 85 O.S. Section 66.1

If an approved self-insured employer is unable to pay a workers' compensation award, payments may be made from the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund. The Fund is managed by a Board consisting of from three (3) to nine (9) members, who work for approved self-insured employers. The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court appoints board members to serve staggered terms.

The Oklahoma Tax Commission assesses self-insured employers a tax of one percent ( $1 \%$ ) of the total compensation for permanent partial disability awards paid to their employees. The tax is assessed until the Fund contains One Million Dollars ( $\$ 1,000,000$ ). This tax was suspended on October 1, 2001 and by law will be reinstated when the Fund balance reaches Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars $(\$ 750,000)$.

During 2002, the following served on the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board:

Tony Basolo, Chairman<br>Dolese Company<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<br>Charlotte Smith<br>St. Francis Hospital<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma

Richard Tippit
O. G. \& E. Energy Corporation

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board 85 O.S. Section 66.2

If a Group Self-Insurance Association is unable to pay a workers' compensation award, payments may be made from the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund. The Fund is managed by a Board consisting of from three (3) to nine (9) members.

Each is appointed by the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator and must be an Administrator of a Group Self-Insurance Association.

Each Group Self-Insurance Association pays a tax of one percent (1\%) of the total compensation for permanent partial disability awards. The tax is assessed until the Fund contains One Million Dollars $(\$ 1,000,000)$. This tax was suspended on September 6, 1996 and by law will be reinstated when the Fund balance reaches Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars $(\$ 750,000)$.

During 2002, the following Administrators of Group Self-Insurance Associations served as members of the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board:

Jim Smelser
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Gaylon Stacy
Edmond, Oklahoma

Chris Sturm
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## Committees

## Physician Advisory Committee 85 O.S. Sections 201.1 and 201.2

The Physician Advisory Committee was created in 1993. Its powers and duties are to:

- Assist and advise the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator regarding utilization review and abusive medical practices;
- Provide recommendations regarding deviations from the AMA Guides, alternative methods or systems to evaluate permanent impairment, treatment guidelines, utilization controls, and issues of injury causation and apportionment;
- Conduct educational seminars;
- Assist the Workers' Compensation Court in accessing medical information from scientific literature; and
- Report its progress annually to the committee's appointing authorities.

The committee has nine members, of which each of the following appoint three members: the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the

House of Representatives. The appointments are from designated medical specialties and congressional districts.

Members serve staggered terms and may succeed themselves. Physicians serving in 2002 were:

Mark Hayes, M.D. - Chairman
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Gary Massad, M.D. - Vice-Chairman Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Tom Ewing, D.O.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Thomas Henry, D.P.M.
Shawnee, Oklahoma

Gary Lambert, D.O.
Muskogee, Oklahoma
Stephen Peake, M.D.
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Rick Robbins, D.O.
Sallisaw, Oklahoma
Rob Rowe, D.C.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The committee meets at least quarterly. The presence of a simple majority of the members constitutes a quorum and action requires the affirmative vote of at least a simple majority of the members present. Staff support for the committee is provided by the Workers' Compensation Court.

The 2002 Annual Report of the Physician Advisory Committee was released February 5, 2003. Copies of the report are available from the Workers' Compensation Court.

The committee's efforts and accomplishments in 2002 include:

- Reviewed treatment guidelines for possible revisions and updates; and
- After public hearing, recommended changes to the Low Back Pain Treatment Guidelines and the Lower Extremity Treatment Guidelines.


## Councils

## Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation 85 O.S. Section 112

The Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation was created in 1990, to analyze and review the workers' compensation system, the reports of the Court, and trends in the field of workers' compensation. The Council has the authority to recommend improvements and proper responses to developing trends, and to consult with the Court regarding oversight of independent medical examiners.

Nine members are appointed to this council for staggered three-year terms. Three each are appointed by the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. Gubernatorial appointments represent employers in this state, one of whom is from a list of nominees provided by the predominant statewide broad-based business organization. Appointees by the Speaker of the House represent employees, one of whom is from a list of nominees provided by the most representative labor organization in the state. Appointees by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate are attorneys representing the legal profession in this state, one of whom is an attorney who practices primarily in the area of defense of workers' compensation claims. Ex-officio members include the Administrator and the Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court.

By statute, the council shall meet quarterly, or as called by the chair or upon petition by a majority of the voting members. The presence of five voting members constitutes a quorum and no action may be taken without the affirmative vote of at least five members. The Court Administrator provides office supplies and personnel to carry out the duties of the Council.

During 2002, the Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation met on a regular basis and reviewed relevant pending legislation. Additionally, pursuant to statutory requirement, the Council reviewed the Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court and considered making recommendations to the Court Administrator for additions to the Annual Report. The Council devoted significant time to study and review of the effects of the statutory abolition of the state's Multiple Injury Trust Fund. Copies of the Advisory Council's Annual Reports may be obtained from the Workers' Compensation Court.

The following were members of the Advisory Council during 2002:

James "Wade" McCaleb, Sr. - Chair Broken Arrow, Oklahoma

Mark Bledsoe
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Robert Bookout
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Bob Burke
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Dan Caldwell
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Carl Martincich - Vice-Chair Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Jim Curry

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Michael Hensley
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Jim Smelser
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Ex-Officio members:
Marcia Davis, Court Administrator
Kenton W. Fulton, Presiding Judge

## Worker Safety Policy Council 40 O.S. Section 418.2

This Council has the obligation to study and formulate reforms for worker safety that could result in a reduction of work-related injuries and illnesses, resulting in reduced workers' compensation costs for businesses in the state. The Council shall make annual recommendations for legislative and policy changes to public and private employers to reduce worker injuries and the resulting costs associated with those injuries.

The Worker Safety Policy Council shall be comprised of eighteen (18) members as follows:

- The Commissioner of Labor or a designee, who shall act as chairman for the Council;
- The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court or a designee;
- The CompSource Oklahoma President and Chief Executive Officer or a designee;
- The Insurance Commissioner or a designee; and
- The Director of the Department of Commerce or a designee.

The following members are appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the Commissioner of Labor:

- A representative from the Oklahoma Safety Council;
- A representative from an American Society of Safety Engineers;
- A representative from an American Industrial Hygiene Association;
- A representative from an Oklahoma labor union;
- A representative from the Oklahoma State Chamber of Commerce and Industry;
- A representative from an organization of the private sector;
- A representative from an organization of public employees;
- A representative from the Oklahoma Municipal League; and,
- A representative from the Oklahoma Public School system.

In addition, four members of the Oklahoma Legislature shall serve. Two shall be members of the Oklahoma State Senate appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and two shall be members of the Oklahoma House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

This council is required to hold at least two regular meetings at a place and time to be fixed by the Council. A report of recommendations shall be submitted annually, to the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A copy of the Worker Safety Policy Council's 2002 report can be obtained from:
Oklahoma Department of Labor
4001 N. Lincoln
Oklahoma City, 73105
(405) 528-1500

The following were members of the Worker Safety Policy Council in 2002:

| Brenda Reneau Wynn, Commissioner <br> Oklahoma Department of Labor | Don Elliott <br> CompSource Oklahoma |
| :--- | :--- |
| Rick L Hensley, Chairperson <br> Oklahoma Department of Labor | Stephen Boone <br> American Society of Safety Engineers |
| Sandra Arnold <br> Oklahoma Department of Commerce | Gerri Mooney <br> Workers' Compensation Court |
| George McKinnis <br> IBEW Local 2021 | Bill Moyer <br> Oklahoma Municipal League |
| Debbie Hart-Bertone <br> State Board of Property \& Casualty | Dave Schmidt <br> Oklahoma Safety Council |
| John E. Stevens <br> American Industrial Hygiene Assoc. | Lloyd Biggers <br> Private Sector Employees <br> Representative |
| Scott Barger <br> OPEA | Senator Grover Campbell |
| Don Powers |  |
| Oklahoma Public Schools | Representative Lloyd Fields |
| Mike Seney | Representative William R. Paulk |
| State Chamber of Commerce | 2nd Senate Position - vacant |

## Part III

Statistical

Information

## Employment

## Levels

## \&

## Claims Filed

Note: All information regarding "Claims" is taken from the Form 3, (Claimant's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation), Form 3A (Claimant's First Notice of Death Claim for Compensation), Form 3B (Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation), and 2/19 case (Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges) at the commencement of each case.

# Table 1 <br> Employer's Notice of Injury (Form 2), <br> *Employee's Notice and Claim for Compensation (Form 3, 3A, 3B); **Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges (2/19 case) 

## ***State Employment Levels, and Rate of Claims Filed by Employment Levels per 100 Workers

| Year | Employer's Form 2 Filings | Claimant's (Form 3, 3A, 3B, and 2/19 case) Filings | State <br> Employment Levels *** | Rate of Claims Filed per 100 Workers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1988. | 105,449. | 19,985. | 1,131,600 | 1.77 |
| +1989. | .. 97,912 . | 20,311. | 1,163,800 | .. 1.75 |
| +1990. | 122,988. | 23,530... | 1,195,900 | ... 1.97 |
| +1991. | .94,195. | 24,654. | .1,211,000 | 2.04 |
| +1992. | .. 84,259. | 24,748. | 1,221,700 | 2.03 |
| +1993. | .. 84,757. | 25,863. | 1,199,600 | .. 2.15 |
| +1994. | . 92,594 | 27,959. | 1,234,400 | 2.26 |
| +1995. | . 100,363 . | . 25,817. | 1,272,500 | 2.03 |
| +1996. | . $92,937$. | 24,167. | 1,309,700 | .. 1.84 |
| +1997. | ....88,892 | 21,959. | 1,347,800 | .. 1.63 |
| +1998. | ....84,756. | .. 20,832. | 1,396,300 | .. 1.49 |
| +1999. | .... 83,289. | .. 19,999... | 1,416,500 | .. 1.41 |
| 2000. | .... 82,920 | . 19,086. | 1,437,000 | .. 1.33 |
| 2001. | ....75,462. | .. 19,553.. | 1,463,200 | ... 1.34 |
| 2002. | . 67,190 | .. 18,474..... | 1,481,200. | ... 1.25 |

*Categories represent: (Form 3) Employee's Notice and Claim for Compensation, (Form 3A) Claimant's First Notice of Death Claim for Compensation; (Form 3B) Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation, and (2/19 case) Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges. 2/19 claims data for 1990 to 2002 follows: $1990=1 ; 1991=2$; 1992=1; 1993=12; 1994=22; 1995=45; 1996=96; 1997=51; 1998=27; 1999=38; 2000=33; $2001=88$; and $2002=151$.
***State Employment Data is provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission Research and Analysis Division, Current Employment Statistics, reporting Statewide Non-farm Payroll. 1993 figures forward exclude Federal Government employees. Employment figures in this report have been adjusted to reflect the most current data as provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission Research and Analysis Division as of May 31, 2002, and may differ slightly from the figures shown in previous annual reports.
-Differences between number of Form 3's and Form 2's reported in this year's report and prior years results from a revised tracking system that allows for more accurate reporting.

## Table 2

Claims filed $\mathcal{\&}$ * County Employment Data 2002

| County | Claims Filed | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { Claims Filed } \end{gathered}$ | County Employment Levels | County | Claims Filed | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { Claims Filed } \end{gathered}$ | County Employment Levels |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adair | 90 | 0.5\% | 8,400 | Lincoln | 94 | 0.5\% | 13,670 |
| Alfalfa | 24 | 0.1\% | 2,380 | Logan | 101 | 0.5\% | 15,700 |
| Atoka | 43 | 0.2\% | 4,980 | Love | 30 | 0.2\% | 3,840 |
| Beaver | 23 | 0.1\% | 2,490 | McClain | 62 | 0.3\% | 13,390 |
| Beckham | 114 | 0.6\% | 10,140 | McCurtain | 163 | 0.9\% | 14,370 |
| Blaine | 50 | 0.3\% | 4,440 | McIntosh | 49 | 0.3\% | 7,730 |
| Bryan | 118 | 0.6\% | 18,040 | Major | 31 | 0.2\% | 3,490 |
| Caddo | 81 | 0.4\% | 11,370 | Marshall | 66 | 0.4\% | 5,130 |
| Canadian | 195 | 1.1\% | 46,910 | Mayes | 254 | 1.4\% | 13,960 |
| Carter | 352 | 1.9\% | 20,260 | Murray | 37 | 0.2\% | 5,110 |
| Cherokee | 105 | 0.6\% | 18,960 | Muskogee | 398 | 2.2\% | 30,770 |
| Choctaw | 32 | 0.2\% | 5,510 | Noble | 81 | 0.4\% | 5,020 |
| Cimarron | 10 | 0.1\% | 1,520 | Nowata | 19 | 0.1\% | 3,520 |
| Cleveland | 577 | 3.1\% | 113,660 | Okfuskee | 28 | 0.2\% | 3,940 |
| Coal | 34 | 0.2\% | 2,180 | Oklahoma | 4,588 | 24.8\% | 331,840 |
| Comanche | 509 | 2.8\% | 40,090 | Okmulgee | 140 | 0.8\% | 13,680 |
| Cotton | 8 | 0.0\% | 1,930 | Osage | 70 | 0.4\% | 20,070 |
| Craig | 96 | 0.5\% | 6,070 | Ottawa | 138 | 0.7\% | 12,250 |
| Creek | 284 | 1.5\% | 31,880 | Pawnee | 49 | 0.3\% | 7,120 |
| Custer | 128 | 0.7\% | 11,360 | Payne | 265 | 1.4\% | 35,500 |
| Delaware | 103 | 0.6\% | 17,280 | Pittsburg | 230 | 1.2\% | 17,210 |
| Dewey | 28 | 0.2\% | 1,900 | Pontotoc | 173 | 0.9\% | 16,690 |
| Ellis | 18 | 0.1\% | 1,480 | Pottawatomie | 317 | 1.7\% | 29,050 |
| Garfield | 290 | 1.6\% | 25,780 | Pushmataha | 33 | 0.2\% | 4,950 |
| Garvin | 150 | 0.8\% | 11,130 | Roger Mills | 19 | 0.1\% | 1,900 |
| Grady | 191 | 1.0\% | 19,900 | Rogers | 299 | 1.6\% | 36,630 |
| Grant | 19 | 0.1\% | 2,100 | Seminole | 138 | 0.7\% | 9,630 |
| Greer | 27 | 0.1\% | 2,340 | Sequoyah | 73 | 0.4\% | 16,110 |
| Harmon | 12 | 0.1\% | 1,190 | Stephens | 217 | 1.2\% | 17,540 |
| Harper | 19 | 0.1\% | 1,650 | Texas | 135 | 0.7\% | 14,010 |
| Haskell | 45 | 0.2\% | 5,400 | Tillman | 32 | 0.2\% | 3,370 |
| Hughes | 37 | 0.2\% | 5,330 | Tulsa | 4,063 | 22.0\% | 293,120 |
| Jackson | 144 | 0.8\% | 12,530 | Wagoner | 136 | 0.7\% | 29,060 |
| Jefferson | 24 | 0.1\% | 2,290 | Washington | 220 | 1.2\% | 17,740 |
| Johnston | 36 | 0.2\% | 4,630 | Washita | 31 | 0.2\% | 4,600 |
| Kay | 352 | 1.9\% | 21,100 | Woods | 39 | 0.2\% | 4,250 |
| Kingfisher | 62 | 0.3\% | 6,410 | Woodward | 104 | 0.6\% | 8,690 |
| Kiowa | 29 | 0.2\% | 4,560 | Non Resident | 913 | 4.9\% | 0 |
| Latimer | 56 | 0.3\% | 3,870 | Out of State | 1 | 0.0\% | 0 |
| LeFlore | 123 | 0.7\% | 18,720 | TOTALS | 18,474 | 100.0\% | 1,616,800 |

*County Employment Data are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission Economic Research and Analysis Division, Labor Force Data. Claims Filed information represents the County where the injury occurred. County employment data includes Farm and Federal Employment.

## Table 3

Oklahoma Non-farm Employment by Industry Classification 1998-2002

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  <br> These figures are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Economic Research \& Analysis Division, Current Employment Statistics. These figures represent "Statewide Non-farm Payroll Employment". Additionally, the "Public Sector" category excludes Federal Government employees. Employment figures in this report have been adjusted to reflect the most current data as provided by the OESC Research and Analysis Division as of May 31, 2002, and may differ slightly from the figures shown in previous annual reports. <br> These figures are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Economic Research \& Analysis Division, Current Employment Statistics. These figures represent "Statewide Non-farm Payroll Employment". Because of rounding, figures may not sum to the total. In 2002, the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission adopted a new method of industrial classification, the "North American Industrial Codes", ("NAIC Codes"), Industry Classification figures for 2002 are presented by NAIC Code, and are not comparable to previous years. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

## Table 4



## Number of Claims Filed by Industry Classification

1998-2002

| Industry Division | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fishing ................... 273 ............ 278 .......... 219 ........... 138 .......... 156 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mining............................. 634 ............ 490 .......... 458 ............ 574 .......... 502 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction.................1,315 .........1,178 .......1,089 ........ 1,107 .......... 955 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing ..............3,523 .........3,174 .......2,474 ........ 2,747 .........2,638 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation \& |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Utilities .....1,288 ..........1,363 .......1,161 ........ 1,408 .........1,400 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade .............. 873 ............. 777 .......... 468 ............ 571 .......... 504 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade ...................2,967 ..........2,840 ....... 2,611 ........ 2,577 .........2,410 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Finance, Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |
| \& Real Estate.......... 257 ............. 231 .......... 197 ............ 170 .......... 172 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Services ........................4,188 ..........3,892 .......3,266 ........ 3,739 .........3,551 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Sector .................2,556 ..........2,372 .......2,117 ........ 1,997 ........1,845 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonclassifiable ..............2,958 ..........3,404 .......5,026 ........ 4,404 .........4,320 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTALS .....................20,832 .......19,999 .....19,086 ...... 19,553 ...... 18,474 |  |  |  |  |  |

## Table 5

## Claims Filed by Day of Week of Accident 2002

| Day of Week | Number of Claims Filed | Percentage of Claims Filed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monday...................2,236 ....................... 12.1\% |  |  |
| Tuesday...................3,005 ....................... 16.3\% |  |  |
| Wednesday ...............3,066 ....................... 16.6\% |  |  |
| Thursday ................3,276 ....................... 17.7\% |  |  |
| Friday .....................3,161 ....................... 17.1\% |  |  |
| Saturday .................2,226 ....................... 12.0\% |  |  |
| Sunday ....................1,504 ......................... 8.1\% |  |  |
| TOTAL | ...18,474 | .. 100.0\% |

## Table 6

## Claims Filed by Month Accident Occurred 2002

| Number of Percentage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Claims Filed | Claims Filed |
| January...................1,616 ......................... 8.7\% |  |  |
| February .................1,457 .......................... 7.9\% |  |  |
| March .....................1,516 ......................... 8.2\% |  |  |
| April.......................1,580 ......................... 8.6\% |  |  |
| May ........................1,602 ......................... 8.7\% |  |  |
| June........................1,564 ......................... 8.5\% |  |  |
| July.........................1,654 ......................... 9.0\% |  |  |
| August.....................1,724 ......................... 9.3\% |  |  |
| September ...............1,397 ......................... 7.6\% |  |  |
| October...................1,614 ......................... 8.7\% |  |  |
| November ................1,355 ......................... 7.3\% |  |  |
| December ................1,395 .......................... 7.6\% |  |  |
| TOTAL...... | .18,474 | . 100.0\% |

## Table 7

## Claims Filed by Weekly Wages of Injured Worker 2002

| Amount of Weekly Wages | Number of Claims Filed | Claims Filed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under $\$ 150 .{ }^{00}$ $\qquad$ 256 $\qquad$ 1.4\% |  |  |
| \$150. ${ }^{00}$ - \$199. ${ }^{0}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| \$300. ${ }^{00}$ - \$349. ${ }^{00}$.......... 1,821.....................9.9\% |  |  |
| \$350. ${ }^{00}$ - \$399. ${ }^{00}$.......... 1,431.....................7.7\% |  |  |
| \$400. ${ }^{00}$ - \$449. ${ }^{00}$.......... 1,612.....................8.7\% |  |  |
| \$450. ${ }^{00}$ - \$499. ${ }^{00}$.......... 1,082.....................5.9\% |  |  |
| \$500. ${ }^{00}$ - \$549. ${ }^{00}$.......... 1,155.....................6.3\% |  |  |
| \$550. ${ }^{00}$ - \$599. ${ }^{00}$............. 746.....................4.0\% |  |  |
| \$600. ${ }^{00}$ - \$649. ${ }^{00}$............. 855.....................4.6\% |  |  |
| \$650.00 - \$699. ${ }^{00}$............. 609.....................3.3\% |  |  |
| \$700. ${ }^{00}$ - \$749. ${ }^{00}$............. 631....................3.4\% |  |  |
| \$750.00 - \$799. ${ }^{00}$............. 376..................... $2.0 \%$ |  |  |
| \$800. ${ }^{00}$ - \$849. ${ }^{00}$............. 459.....................2.5\% |  |  |
| \$850.00 - \$899. ${ }^{00}$............. 237.....................1.3\% |  |  |
| \$900. ${ }^{00}$ - \$949. ${ }^{00}$............. 228.....................1.2\% |  |  |
| \$950. ${ }^{00}$ - \$999. ${ }^{00}$............. 128.....................0.7\% |  |  |
| \$1000.00- \$1,999. ${ }^{00}$........ 615.....................3.3\% |  |  |
| \$2000. ${ }^{00}$ or more ............. 32.....................0.1\% |  |  |
| Unknown .................. 3,650...................19.8\% |  |  |
| TOTAL ...... | 18,4 | 100 |

## Table 8

## Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker

2002

| Age of <br> Injured Worker | Number of Claims Filed | Percentage of Claims Filed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 Years or Less | ... 11 | ........... $0.1 \%$ |
| 16-17 Years | . 87. | ......... 0.5\% |
| 18-19 Years | . 272 | ......... 1.5\% |
| 20-24 Years | . 1,314. | .......... $7.1 \%$ |
| 25-34 Years | . 3,920. | .. $21.2 \%$ |
| 35-44 Years | ... 5,793. | ........ $31.4 \%$ |
| 45-54 Years | ...4,583. | .. $24.8 \%$ |
| 55-64 Years | .. 1,969. | ... 10.7\% |
| 65 Years or More. | .. 275. | .......... 1.5\% |
| Unknown... | . $250 .$. | ........ 1.4\% |
| TOTAL....... | .. 18,474...... | ........ 100.0\% |

## Table 9



| Body <br> Part | Number of Claims | $\%$ of Claims |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Abdomen..........................167.......0.9\% |  |  |
| Ankle ................................ 311 ....... 1.6\% |  |  |
| Arm(s) ........................... 1,429.......7.7\% |  |  |
| Back...............................3,491 .....18.8\% |  |  |
| Body Systems......................26.......0.1\% |  |  |
| Brain ................................. 40 .......0.2\% |  |  |
| Chest .................................. 76.......0.4\% |  |  |
| Circulatory System ............. $63 . . . . . . .0 .3 \%$ |  |  |
| Ear, outer.........................268.......1.4\% |  |  |
| Ear, inner........................... $17 . . . . . . .0 .0 \%$ |  |  |
| Ear, unspecified ................. $17 . . . . . .0 .0 \%$ |  |  |
| Elbow ............................... 393 .......2.1\% |  |  |
| Excretory System ................ 15.......0.0\% |  |  |
| Eye(s)............................... $224 . . . . . . .1 .2 \%$ |  |  |
| Face ................................. 169.......0.9\% |  |  |
| Finger(s).......................... $729 . . . . . .3 .9 \%$ |  |  |
| Feet..................................403.......2.1\% |  |  |
| Forearm .............................75.......0.4\% |  |  |
| Hand.............................1,505.......8.1\% |  |  |
| Head ................................669.......3.6\% |  |  |
| Hips ................................. 182 .......0.9\% |  |  |
| Jaw .... | .......... $40 .$. | ..0.2\% |


| Body <br> Part | Number of <br> Claims |
| :--- | :--- |
| Knee .................................2,182 .......11.8\% |  |
| Claims |  |$|$

## Table 10

## Claims Filed by Industry Classification \& Sex of Injured Worker*

## MALES

$\left.$| Industry <br> Division | Number of <br> Claims |
| :--- | :--- | | \% of |
| :---: |
| Claims |
| for |
| Industry | \right\rvert\,

*7 claims did not indicate the sex of the injured worker.

## Death Claims Filed

## by Industry <br> Classification,

## Sex and Age of Worker,



Note: All information regarding "Claims" is taken from the Form 3A (Claimant's First Notice of Death Claim for Compensation) at the commencement of each case. Statistical differences between data reported in this year's report and prior years results form a revised tracking system that allows for more accurate reporting.

## Table 11

Death Claims Filed by Industry Classification

1998-2002


| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Division | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |  |

Agriculture, Forestry \&
$\qquad$
$\qquad$ 0................... 0 $0 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .$. .2
Mining 8................ 10 ..... 10
9 ..... 7
Construction. ..... 13. ..... 8

$\qquad$ ..... 15
Manufacturing 14................... 8 8.................. 9 9.................. 6 ..... 11
Transportation \&Public Utilities18.2525................. 10................ 151515
Wholesale Trade 4. ..... 2
1 . 3 ..... 1
Retail Trade ..... 11
5.................. 5 5................... 6 6.............. 7
Finance, Insurance \&Real Estate1.2................... 22................... 11.............. 0
Services 10 3................... 5 5................ 11 ..... 7
Public Sector ..... 20.
18................. 16 ..... 18 ..... 13
Nonclassifiable 16 29 29 24 ..... 35
TOTAL 116 . 110. 102 ..... 103 ..... 113

## Table 12

## Death Claims Filed by Industry Classification

 \& Sex of Injured Worker

2002



FEMALES

| Industry <br> Division | Number of Claims | $\%$ of Claims for Industry |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& |  |  |
| Mining ............................ 0 ...........0.0\% |  |  |
| Construction ................... 0 ...........0.0\% |  |  |
| Manufacturing................ 2 ......... 18.2\% |  |  |
|  <br> Public Utilities $\qquad$ |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade.............. 0 ...........0.0\% |  |  |
| Retail Trade .................... $1 . . . . . . . .14 .3 \%$ |  |  |
|  <br> Real Estate .................... 0 ............ $0.0 \%$ |  |  |
| Services ........................... 4 .........57.1\% |  |  |
| Public Sector ................... 0 ...........0.0\% |  |  |
| Nonclassifiable ................. 4 .........11.4\% |  |  |
| TOTAL......................... 14 .........12.4\% |  |  |

See Appendix $F$ for Titles and Descriptions of Industries.

## Table 13

## Death Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker

2002

| Age of Injured Worker | Number of Claims Filed | Percentage of Claims Filed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 Years or Less ......................... 0 ........................... 0.0\% |  |  |
| 16-17 Years ..............................0 ............................ 0.0\% |  |  |
| 18-19 Years .............................. 2 ........................... 1.8\% |  |  |
| 20-24 Years ..............................9 ........................... 8.0\% |  |  |
| 25-34 Years ............................ 22 .......................... 19.5\% |  |  |
| 35-44 Years ............................ 30 .......................... 26.5\% |  |  |
| 45-54 Years ............................ 28 .......................... 24.8\% |  |  |
| 55-64 Years ............................ $15 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 13.3 \% ~$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| *Unknown ................................. 2 ........................... 1.8\% |  |  |
| TOTAL | . 113 | . 100.0\% |

## Table 14

## Death Claims Filed by Body Part Injured

2002

| Body Number of <br> Part \% of <br> Claims | Body Number of <br> Part $\%$ of <br> Claims |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Knee(s) ........................... $4 . . . . . . . . . . . . . .3 .5 \% ~$ |
| Back............................... 4...............3.5\% | Multiple Parts............... 25.............22.1\% |
| Body Parts, unspecific ..... 2...............1.8\% | Neck............................... $2 . . . . . . . . . . . . . .1 .8 \%$ |
| Body System ................... 1...............0.9\% | Nervous System ............... 3 ...............2.7\% |
| Brain .............................. 1...............0.9\% | Respiratory System......... 8...............7.1\% |
| Chest .............................. 8...............7.1\% | Shoulder(s)..................... $1 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .0 .9 \% ~$ |
| Circulatory System ........ 22..............19.5\% | Skull ............................... 1..............0.9\% |
| Excretory System ............ 2...............1.8\% | Nonclassifiable................ 5...............4.4\% |
| Foot ............................. 2..............1.8\% |  |
| Hand(s) ............................. 1................0.9\% | TOTAL ....................... $113 . . . . . . . . . . .100 .0 \% ~$ |

[^7]
## Section B

## Claims

## Distribution

## by <br> Payor

Note: All information regarding "Claims" is taken from the Form 3, (Claimant's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation), Form 3A (Claimant's First Notice of Death Claim for Compensation), Form 3B (Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation), and 2/19 case (Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges) at the commencement of each case.

## Chart 1

## Claims Distribution by Payor 2002



Claims By Year

|  | 1998 |  | 1999 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Qty | \% | Qty | \% | Qty | \% | Qty | \% | Qty | \% |
| Private Insurance Carriers | 9,971 | 48\% | 10,290 | 51\% | 9,426 | 49\% | 10,857 | 56\% | 9,436 | 51\% |
| *CompSource Oklahoma | 3,059 | 15\% | 2,562 | 13\% | 2,318 | 12\% | 2,948 | 15\% | 3,564 | 19\% |
| Group Self-Insurance | 496 | 2\% | 473 | 2\% | 363 | 2\% | 385 | 2\% | 377 | 2\% |
| Uninsured/Unknown | 3,066 | 15\% | 2,899 | 15\% | 3,260 | 17\% | 1,603 | 8\% | 1,493 | 8\% |
| Individual Own Risk | 4,240 | 20\% | 3,785 | 19\% | 3,719 | 19\% | 3,760 | 19\% | 3,604 | 20\% |
| Total | 20,832 | 100\% | 19,999 | 100\% | 19,086 | 100\% | 19,553 | 100\% | 18,474 | 100\% |

[^8]
## Section C

## Court Orders

## 1998-2002

Note: The following tables present statistical information regarding orders issued by the Court during the years 1998 through 2002. All orders issued by the Court are categorized, coded, and entered into the Court's Orders database based on the type of order. In 1997, the Court changed its order coding system, combining and redefining various order categories, to more accurately describe the orders issued. This change resulted in some differences between the number and dollar amounts of orders reported for years prior to 1997. In 2000, the Court's conversion to a new computer reporting system for tracking orders enabled the Court to more accurately track the number and dollar amounts of orders issued in prior years as well as the current year. Due to these changes, figures in the following order tables for 1998 and 1999 show corrected amounts as reported in the Court's Annual Reports for 2000 and following. Detailed information regarding the corrections is available in prior annual reports.

## Table 15

## Number of Orders Written and Approved (select categories) 2002-1998

| of Order | 2002 | 200 | 2000 | 1999 | 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Joint Petition...........................................11,872 ........11,699 .........11,826.......13,165 ..... 13,731 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum.............................. 37 .............. 42 ...............27............. $47 . . . . . . . . . . .60$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death Benefits............................................... 59 .............. 70 ............... $58 . . . . . . . . . . . . .52 . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 77 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Denial of Claim........................................... 801 ............ 811 ..............758........... $886 . . . . . . . . .853$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Denial - Miscellaneous................................... 282 ............. 357 .............. $345 . . . . . . . . . . .634 . . . . . . . . . .654 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Disfigurement ................................................ 79 .............. 81 ................ $79 . . . . . . . . . . . . .84$........... 77 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination.............4,657 .........4,748 ...........4,319........4,567 .......4,776 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous...........................................1,277 ..........2,559 ...........2,946........2,780 .......2,471 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nunc Pro Tunc..........................................1,055 ............ 976 ..............961........... 978 .......... 941 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Order to Vacate ........................................... 129 ............. 134 .............. $158 . . . . . . . . . . .158 . . . . . . . . . . ~ 123 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Payment of Medical Expenses (Form 19) ........ 661 ............. 828 .............. $602 . . . . . . . . . . .687 . . . . . . . . . . ~ 790 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability .......................3,691 ..........3,828 ............3,715.........4,577 .......4,502 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability............................. 48 .............. 46 ................ $41 . . . . . . . . . . . .46 . . . . . . . . . . ~ 36 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund.......................... 385 ............ 264 ..............664........... 722 .......... 912 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD................... 141 ............ 209 ..............201........... $176 . . . . . . . . .294$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supplemental Order.................................... 166 ............ 160 ..............170........... 171 .......... 158 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability ........................2,174 ..........2,401 ...........2,027.........1,931 .......1,828 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation ............................. 150 ............ 116 ..............102........... 163 .......... 165 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^9]
## 2002

## Orders/Settlements

| Settlement/Order | Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Awards or Settlement | of Award or Settlement |

Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court

Form 14
Form 14...................................................................................................................................
Joint
Joint Petition..........................................................................................................11,872 \$9,891,167
$\qquad$ \$136,741,144

| Order <br> Type | Number of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Workers' Compensation Court Orders |  |  |
| Change of Condition PPD ....................................... 131 .....................................\$1,672,829 |  |  |
| Change of Condition TTD $\qquad$ .62 $\qquad$ \$45,710 |  |  |
| Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse ....................... 6 |  |  |
| Compensability....................................................... 296 |  |  |
| Death Benefits.......................................................... $59 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .81,165,000 ~$ |  |  |
| Denial of Claim....................................................... 801 |  |  |
| Denial, Miscellaneous.............................................. 282 |  |  |
| Disfigurement .......................................................... $79 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .8236,125 ~$ |  |  |
| Payment of Medical Expenses ................................... 661 ........................................8394,441 |  |  |
| Medical Treatment Ordered ..................................1,244 |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) .......................3,691 ...................................\$52,088,320 |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability ....................................... 48 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund ..................................... 385 .....................................\$2,310,902 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD ............................. 141 |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability...................................2,174 ....................................\$1,825,606 |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination........................4,657 |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation ........................ 884 |  |  |
| Attorney Fees........................................................... 59 |  |  |
| Attorney Withdrawal...........................................2,642 |  |  |
| Certification to District Court.................................. 108 |  |  |
| Claim Dismissed ..................................................... 217 |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum ......................................... 37 |  |  |
| Consolidation of Claims........................................... 575 |  |  |

## 2002

## Orders/Settlements

| Order Type | Number of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form 18.................................................................. 19 |  |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed..................... 292 |  |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Added ......................... 154 |  |  |
| Extension of Time...................................................... 0 |  |  |
| Jurisdiction ............................................................. 13 |  |  |
| Miscellaneous.......................................................1,277 .........................................\$60,000 |  |  |
| Nunc Pro Tunc ....................................................1,055 |  |  |
| Order to Vacate......................................................129 .......................................\$157,874 |  |  |
| Pauper Status Approved........................................... 27 |  |  |
| Pauper Status Denied................................................ 7 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous.................. 23 .........................................\$58,000 |  |  |
| Supplemental Order ............................................... 166 |  |  |
| Venue.................................................................... 141 |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation........................................ 150 |  |  |

## Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Appeal Affirming
656
Appeal Modifying.......................................................... 235
. $\mathbf{\$ 4 2 , 3 2 3}$
Appeal Dismissing ............................................................ 6
Appeal Remanded/Vacated ........................................... 124
[-\$291,160]

## Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Mandate Affirming .. 1
Mandate Dismissing....................................................... 22
Mandate JP of Settlement ................................................ 8
Mandate Sustaining ...................................................... 133
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .......................................... 36

[^10]
## 2001

## Orders/Settlements

Settlement/Order Type

Number of Awards or Settlement

Amount of Award or Settlement

## Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court

Form 14
Joint Petition............................................................ 11,699
$\qquad$ 1,227 \$9,709,267 11,699 \$129,916,643


## 2001

## Orders/Settlements

| Order | Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Orders | of Orders |

Form 18 ..... 32
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed ..... 248
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added ..... 154
Extension of Time ..... 0
Jurisdiction ..... 14
Miscellaneous ..... 2,559
Nunc Pro Tunc ..... 976
Order to Vacate ..... 134
Pauper Status Approved ..... 21
Pauper Status Denied ..... 4
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous ..... 14
Supplemental Order ..... 160
Venue. ..... 112
Vocational Rehabilitation ..... 116
Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Appeal Affirming ..... 652
Appeal Modifying ..... 246
Appeal Dismissing .....  4
Appeal Remanded/Vacated 115[-\$218,200]
Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Mandate Affirming ..... 18
Mandate Dismissing ..... 38
Mandate JP of Settlement ..... 14
Mandate Sustaining ..... 180
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ..... 50

[^11]
## 2000

## Orders/Settlements

| Settlement/Order | Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Awards or Settlement | of Award or Settlement |

Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court
Form 141,302\$9,688,602
Joint Petition 11,826 ..... \$129,290,478

| Order <br> Type | Number <br> of Orders | Amount <br> of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Workers' Compensation Court Orders
Change of Condition PPD ..... 131 ..... \$1,367,013
Change of Condition TTD ..... 78
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse ..... 7
Compensability ..... 262
Death Benefits. ..... 58
Denial of Claim ..... 758
Denial, Miscellaneous ..... 345
Disfigurement ..... 79of Orders
Form 19 Payment of Medical Expenses ..... 602
Medical Treatment Ordered ..... 737
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)
Nature \& Extent ..... 2,939
Regular ..... 776
Total PPD Orders ..... 3,715$\mathbf{\$ 1 5 0 , 1 7 5}$Permanent Total Disability41
Multiple Injury Trust Fund ..... 664
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD ..... 201
Temporary Total Disability ..... 2,027
Independent Medical Examination ..... 4,319
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation ..... 890
Attorney Fees ..... 83
Attorney Withdrawal ..... 2,586
Certification to District Court ..... 82
Claim Dismissed ..... 123
Commute to a Lump Sum ..... 27
Consolidation of Claims ..... 594

## 2000

## Orders/Settlements

| Order | Number <br> of Orders | Amount <br> Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Form 18 ..... 45
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed ..... 240
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added ..... 124
Extension of Time ..... 3
Jurisdiction ..... 4
Miscellaneous ..... 2,946
Nunc Pro Tunc ..... 961
Order to Vacate ..... 158
Pauper Status Approved ..... 18
Pauper Status Denied ..... 1
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous ..... 27
Supplemental Order ..... 170
Venue. ..... 80
Vocational Rehabilitation ..... 102
Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Appeal Affirming ..... 966
Appeal Dismissing .....  2
Appeal Remanded/Vacated ..... 159[-\$81,834]
Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Mandate Affirming ..... 52
Mandate Dismissing ..... 48
Mandate JP of Settlement .....  6
Mandate Sustaining ..... 158
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ..... 34

[^12]
## 1999

## Orders/Settlements

| Settlement/Order | Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Awards or Settlement | of Award or Settlement |Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the CourtForm 141,496\$11,169,018

Joint Petition 13,165 ..... \$133,831,723

| Order <br> Type | Number <br> of Orders | Amount <br> of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Workers' Compensation Court Orders
Change of Condition PPD ..... 199 ..... \$2,063,905
Change of Condition TTD ..... 121
Death Benefits. ..... 52
Denial of Claim ..... 886
Denial, Miscellaneous ..... 634
Disfigurement ..... 84of Orders
Form 19 Payment of Medical Expenses ..... 687
Medical Treatment Ordered ..... 850
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)
Nature \& Extent ..... 3,853
Regular ..... 724
Total PPD Orders ..... 4,577 ..... \$53,654,388
Permanent Total Disability ..... 46
PTD Change Reopen Worse ..... 6
Special Indemnity Fund ..... 722 ..... \$3,812,866
Special Indemnity Fund PTD ..... 176
Temporary Total Disability ..... 1,931
Independent Medical Examination ..... 4,567
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation ..... 1,105
Attorney Fees ..... 48
Attorney Withdrawal ..... 2,879
Certification to District Court ..... 71
Claim Dismissed ..... 103
Commute to a Lump Sum ..... 47

## 1999

## Orders/Settlements

| Order | Number <br> of Orders | Amount <br> Type Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Order of Orders of Orders
Compensability ..... 198
Consolidation of Claims ..... 360
Form 18 ..... 44
Insurance Carrier Dismissed ..... 299
Extension of Time ..... 4
Jurisdiction ..... 31
Miscellaneous ..... 2,780
Nunc Pro Tunc ..... 978
Order to Vacate ..... 158.[-\$649,866]
Pauper Status Approved ..... 15
Pauper Status Denied ..... 5
Special Indemnity Fund, Miscellaneous ..... 151
Supplemental Order ..... 171
Venue. ..... 124
Vocational Rehabilitation ..... 163
Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Appeal Affirming ..... 638
Appeal Dismissing ..... 7
Appeal Modifying ..... 230
Appeal Remanded/Vacated ..... 143
Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Mandate Affirming ..... 47
Mandate Dismissing ..... 23
Mandate JP of Settlement ..... 13
Mandate Sustaining ..... 176
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ..... 42

[^13]
## 1998

## Orders/Settlements

| Settlement/Order Type | Number <br> of Awards or Settlement | Amount of Award or Settlement |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Order Type | Number <br> of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| Workers' Compensation Court Orders |  |  |
| Change of Condition PPD ........................................206 .....................................\$2,053,947 |  |  |
| Change of Condition TTD ....................................... 104 |  |  |
| Death Benefits.......................................................... 77 |  |  |
| Denial of Claim....................................................... 853 |  |  |
| Denial, Miscellaneous.............................................. 654 |  |  |
| Disfigurement .......................................................... $77 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .8184,425 ~$ |  |  |
| Form 19 Payment of Medical Expenses ..................... 790 |  |  |
| Medical Treatment Ordered .................................... 907 |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) |  |  |
| Nature \& Extent ..............................3,635 |  |  |
| Regular ............................................. 867 |  |  |
| Total PPD Orders ...........................................4,502 ...................................\$49,720,603 |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability ....................................... 36 |  |  |
| PTD Change Reopen Worse...................................... 17 |  |  |
| Special Indemnity Fund.......................................... 912 .....................................\$4,255,095 |  |  |
| Special Indemnity Fund PTD................................... 294 |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability ...................................1,828 |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination.........................4,776 |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation ..................... 1,277 |  |  |
| Attorney Fees........................................................... 40 |  |  |
| Attorney Withdrawal...........................................3,219 |  |  |
| Certification to District Court.................................... 87 |  |  |
| Claim Dismissed ....................................................... 92 |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum ....................................... 60 |  |  |

## 1998

## Orders/Settlements



[^14]
## Table 16

## Number of Orders From Appeals <br> Written and Approved

2002-1998

## Court En Banc Orders

| Type of Order | 2002 | 2001 | 2000 | 1999 | 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| En Banc Appeal Affirming .... 655 ............ 652............. $966 . . . . . . .638$.......... 753 |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Banc Appeal Dismissing ....... 6 ................ 4 ............... 2........... $7 . . . . . . . . . . . .0$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Banc Appeal Modifying ... 235 ............ 246 .............. *0....... 230 .......... 260 |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Banc Appeal |  |  |  |  | Remanded/Vacated.............. 124 ............ 115 ............ 159....... 143 .......... 148 |
| TOTALS ............................ 1,020 ......... 1,017 ......... 1,127....1,018 .......1,161 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supreme Court Orders |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type of Order | 2002 | 2001 | 2000 |  | 1998 |
| Mandate Affirming ........................ 1 ................. 18 ................. $52 . . . . . . . . . . . .47$................. 59 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mandate JP of Settlement .......... 8 .............. 14 ............... 6......... 13 ............ 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Mandate Remanded/Vacated 36 .............. 50 .............. $34 . . . . . . . . .42$........... 54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mandate Sustaining ............... 133 ............ 180 ............ 158....... 176 ......... 187 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTALS. |  | 300 | 298. | . 301. | . 349 |

[^15]
## Section D

Docket Report

2002

# Number of Cases Set by Issue or Docket Type \& City of Setting 

2002

| Type of Issues/Docket to be Set | Oklahoma City | Tulsa | TOTALS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial Dockets |  |  |  |
| Trial Settings ........................................................15,533.............. 10,554..............26,087 |  |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund (PPD \& Perm. Total) ........ 605................... 431................1,036 |  |  |  |
| Employer Combined Disability..................................... 21..................... 5................... 26 |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Issues ..................................................... 1,689.................. 1,541..................3,230$\underset{\text { Prehearing and Disposition/Scheduling Dockets }}{ }$ |  |  |  |
| Temporary Issue Docket ........................................11,113................ 6,591..............17,704 |  |  |  |
| Prehearing Conference $\qquad$ 14,658. $\qquad$ 13,011 $\qquad$ .27,669 <br> Judicial Settlement Conference. $\qquad$ 27 $\qquad$ 26. $\qquad$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Form 19 Disposition Docket..................................... 1,366................ 1,152................2,518 |  |  |  |
| Appellate Dockets |  |  |  |
| Court En Banc Appeals .............................................. 790.................. 529...............1,319 |  |  |  |
| TOTALS .............................................................45,775.............. 33,814..............79,589 |  |  |  |

Trial Settings: This docket includes issues involving permanent partial disability, temporary total disability and death benefits. The docket issue type of Nature \& Extent Permanent Partial Disability was eliminated in November, 2001.

Judicial Settlement Conference: Judicial Settlement Conferences permit an informal discussion between the parties, attorneys, and the settlement judge on every aspect of the case bearing on its settlement value in an effort to resolve the matter before trial. The conference is conducted by a judge other than the assigned trial judge. The judicial settlement conference docket process was developed effective 10/23/01 in response to changes to $850 . S$., § 3.4. For statistical purposes, the judicial settlement conference docket is a subcategory of the Prehearing Conference Docket.

Temporary Issue Docket: Preliminary docket used for Requests for TTD, Objection to Terminate TTD, Motion to Terminate TTD, Motion to Reopen for TTD, Motion for Change of Physician, Request for Medical Treatment, Prosthesis, Rate of Compensation and Custodial Care.

Miscellaneous Issues: Include instances where a Form 19 claim cannot be resolved at the Administrative Docket level, and the parties request judicial determination. If this issue is scheduled on a judicial docket with no other issue it is counted as a "miscellaneous" setting. In addition, if a party "motions" the court to order production of documents, etc, and these issues are not accompanied by any other "weightier" issue, these "motions" are also counted in the miscellaneous category.

Prehearing Conference: A Prehearing Conference docket used for review of issues such as Redetermination of Death Benefits, Rehabilitation, Attorney Fees, Disfigurement, Jurisdiction, Penalty, Reimbursement of Expenses, Travel Expenses, Request for IME, Multiple Injury Trust Fund (Permanent Total \& Permanent Partial), and (i.e. Motions to Compel, to Commute, to Revoke Insurance License, to Produce, to Consolidate Claims for Hearing, to Tax Costs, to Change Venue of Hearing).

Court En Banc Appeals: A docket consisting of cases appealed from orders of a Workers' Compensation Court trial judge to a three-judge review panel.

Form 19 Disposition Docket: A Docket utilized for the review of Motions to Pay Disputed Medical Charges.

## Part IV

## Summary of

Workers'
Compensation Related
Changes
(2002)

# SUMMARY OF WORKERS' COMPENSATION RELATED CHANGES MADE DURING THE 2002 SECOND REGULAR SESSION 

Prepared by Tish Sommer, Special Counsel, Workers' Compensation Court

SENATE BILL NO. 396

(Effective November 5, 2002)
$\mathbf{8 5}$ O.S., §201.1 - Physician Advisory Committee: Provides that when congressional districts are redrawn each member of the Physician Advisory Committee appointed before July 1 of the year in which the modification becomes effective shall complete the current term of office. Provides that appointments made after July 1 of the year in which the modification becomes effective shall be based on the redrawn districts and any remaining members shall be appointed from the state at large. Provides further that appointments made after July 1 of the year in which the modification becomes effective shall be from any redrawn districts which are not represented by a committee member until such time as each of the modified congressional districts are represented by a committee member.

This is part of a comprehensive bill regarding appointment of members to various state entities in view of congressional district changes made in a companion measure.

SENATE BILL NO. 510
(Effective July 1, 2002)
11 O.S., $\$ 50-115$ - Municipal Police Officers - Work-Related Disability: Provides that the presumption of work-related disability from exposure to hazardous substances or to blood-borne pathogens for purposes of the Oklahoma Police Pension and Retirement System shall have no application to any workers' compensation claim or workers' compensation proceeding.

SENATE BILL NO. 650
(Effective July 1, 2002)
85 O.S., 8134 - Power and Authority of the CompSource Oklahoma Commissioner: Permits CompSource Oklahoma to review records other than payroll records to determine risk exposure and premium.

85 O.S., §142 - CompSource Oklahoma - Adjusted Premiums: Modifies procedures governing adjusted premiums paid to CompSource Oklahoma.

85 O.S., $\$ 175$ - Administration and Protection of the Multiple Injury Trust Fund: Modifies the process for approving money allocations from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund (MITF) to CompSource Oklahoma for administrative expenses of the MITF.

REPEALER: Repeals 85 O.S., §2c which authorized state employees to maintain a claim for workers' compensation against the State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma).

This repealer is for conformity with 85 O.S., $\S 2 b$. That section permits state entities to secure workers' compensation insurance coverage from a carrier other than CompSource Oklahoma.

SENATE BILL NO. 883
(Effective November 1, 2002)
85 O.S., §14-Medical Attention - Independent Medical Examiner - Surgery: Prohibits an independent medical examiner (IME) from deriving any direct or indirect economic benefit from the performance of surgery unless both parties agree through written stipulation that occurs before appointment, referral and notice to the IME.

85 O.S., $\S 17$ - Independent Medical Examiner - Treatment: Prohibits an independent medical examiner (IME) from deriving any direct or indirect economic benefit from the performance of treatment unless both parties agree through written stipulation that occurs before appointment, referral and notice to the IME.

SENATE BILL NO. 986
(Effective November 1, 2002)
20 O.S., $\S 106.4$ - Transcript Costs: Increases from $\$ 2.50$ per page to $\$ 3.50$ per page the fee for original transcripts from a court reporter.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1939
(Effective November 1, 2002)
12 O.S., $\$ \$ 1831$ through 1840 (NEW LAW) - Mediation: Creates the Choice in Mediation Act to clarify the choice available to disputants to select a mediator that would supplement the Dispute Resolution Act (DRA).

Mediators certified under the DRA are qualified per 85 O.S., $\S 3.10$ to mediate workers' compensation disputes.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2267
(Effective November 1, 2002)
40 O.S., $£ \$ 600.1$ through 600.8 (NEW LAW) - Professional Employer Organizations: Creates the Oklahoma Professional Employer Organization (PEO) Recognition and Registration Act to govern persons engaged in the business of providing professional employer services other than temporary help services. Permits a PEO and its employer client to allocate between themselves the responsibility to obtain workers' compensation coverage. Makes the PEO and client coemployers for the purposes of coverage under the Workers' Compensation Act (WCA)
and entitles both to the exclusive remedy provisions of the WCA irrespective of which coemployer obtains workers' compensation coverage.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2309
(Effective July 1, 2002)
11 O.S., $\S$ 49-110 - Firefighters - Provision of Medical Care: Makes retroactive to November 1, 1999, the presumption that a firefighter's disability due to infectious disease is work-related. Requires medical treatment based on the presumption to be provided by the city as a job-related illness until a court of competent jurisdiction (i.e. Workers' Compensation Court) determines that the presumption does not apply.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 2370

(Effective November 1, 2002)
36 O.S., §924.2; 40 O.S., § $\S 417$ and 418.2; 73 O.S., §154; 74 O.S., §85.29; 85 O.S., §§131, 131a, 131b, 132 through 135.1, 136 through 139, 141, 147 and 148 - CompSource Oklahoma - Name Change: Renames the managing executive of CompSource Oklahoma to "CompSource Oklahoma President and Chief Executive Officer". Updates references to CompSource Oklahoma.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2723
(Effective November 1, 2002)
85 O.S., $\$ 110$ - Search Fee for Access to Workers' Compensation Claims Records: Exempts from the $\$ 1$ search fee those employers or personnel service companies that are authorized in writing by a worker as the worker's representative to conduct a search of the worker's prior claims records.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2752
(Effective April 10, 2002)
85 O.S., § 173 - Multiple Injury Trust Fund - Sources - Payments to Fund: Creates a new funding scheme for the Multiple Injury Trust Fund (MITF), superseding prior law. Provides for a temporary assessment against workers' compensation payors, including insurance carriers, CompSource Oklahoma, individual self-insured employers, and group self-insurance associations, beginning in 2002 and until there are sufficient funds to satisfy the MITF's outstanding obligations. Uninsured employers continue to be assessed $5 \%$ of their total compensation paid for permanent disability and death benefits. Other payors pay a temporary assessment as follows:

- For the first two quarters of calendar year 2002 (i.e. from $1 / 1 / 02$ through $6 / 30 / 02$ ), each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, CompSource Oklahoma, or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state shall pay to the Oklahoma Tax Commission a sum equal to six percent (6\%) of the total gross direct premiums written for workers' compensation on risks located in this state. Individual self-
insured employers shall pay a sum equal to six percent (6\%) of actual paid losses, excluding loss adjustment expenses and reserves, and group self-insurance associations shall pay a sum equal to six percent ( $6 \%$ ) of normal premium.
- For the third and fourth quarters of calendar year 2002 and the first two quarters of calendar year 2003 (i.e. from 7/1/02 through 6/30/03), the assessment rate shall be determined by the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator pursuant to a statutory formula based on data received from payors by April 15, 2002. The Administrator will notify payors of the rate by May 1, 2002.
- For subsequent four-quarter periods: The assessment rate shall be determined by the Administrator, and notice thereof given to all payors, by May 1 of each year, until it is certified by an independent actuarial audit that there are sufficient funds to satisfy all outstanding obligations of the Multiple Injury Trust Fund. In no instance shall the rate exceed six percent (6\%).

Assessments are due on the 15 th day of the month following the end of the calendar quarter and are based on the payor's premiums or losses, as applicable, during the quarter.

Payments made pursuant to the January 15, 2002 assessment are credited against sums owed under the new provisions, for payors subject to the assessment (i.e. insurance carriers, CompSource Oklahoma, self-insured employers and group self-insurance associations). Former self-insured employers and insurance carriers no longer writing workers' compensation in the state are exempt from the new assessment, and entitled to a refund of any amounts paid per the January 15, 2002 assessment.

The assessment rate calculated by law for the four-quarter period of July 1, 2002 through June 30, 2003 is 6\%. Notice of the rate was provided to payors by May 1, 2002.

36 O.S., 81501 - Assets Defined: Permits MITF rebates to be allowed as assets in the determination of the financial condition of an insurer.

68 O.S., $\S \$ 6101$ and 6102 - Multiple Injury Trust Fund - Tax Rebate: In lieu of a tax credit, creates an annual tax rebate equal to $2 / 3$ of the Multiple Injury Trust Fund (MITF) assessment amount actually paid. The rebate is payable from income tax proceeds.

REPEALER: Repeals the Multiple Injury Trust Fund (MITF) tax credit provided in 68 O.S. 2001, §2357.44, in view of the tax rebate authorized in 68 O.S. Supp. 2002, §6101.

Part V

Appendices

## July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002

Personal Services (Salaries, Benefits,Taxes, Insurance \& Professional Services)$\mathbf{\$ 4 , 9 0 1 , 0 0 0}$
Travel ..... \$99,000
Lease Purchase Expenditures ..... \$226,000
Equipment ..... \$63,000
Other Operating Expenses ..... \$543,000
Total Expenses ..... \$5,832,000

## APPENDIX B Description of Court Approved Forms

The following forms have been adopted for use by the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court. These forms may be obtained at the Oklahoma City and Tulsa locations by mail or by enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope with a Forms Request to the Records Division of the Court in Oklahoma City.

In addition, these forms are available via the Internet. To view and print these forms visit the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court website at WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US or the Oklahoma Supreme Court's website at WWW.OSCN.NET. Select Legal Document Index, and then select Workers' Compensation Court. For ease of use, these forms are in ".PDF" file format, and can be filled in online and printed locally.

Reproduction of Court Forms is accepted only when the correct color of paper defined on the website is used. The current date of revision follows the description of the form.

| Form Name | Description of Form | Date of Current Revision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form A | Claimant's Application for Accelerated Docket for Change of Physician | 04/02 |
| Form A Order | Order Approving Change of Physician Selected by Employer | 11/01 |
| Form 1A <br> (English) | Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Notice and Instructions to Employers and Employees. | 11/01 |
| Form 1A (Spanish) | Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Notice and Instructions to Employers and Employees. | 12/01 |
| Form 1B | Employer's Application for Permission to Carry its Own Risk Without Insurance | 12/99 |
| Form 2 | Employer's First Notice of Injury | 08/02 |
| Form 3 | Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation | 11/01 |
| Form 3A | Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation | 11/01 |
| Form 3B | Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation | 11/01 |
| Form 3E | Employee's Claim for Benefits for Combined Disabilities Against the Last Employer | 03/02 |
| Form 3F | Employee's Claim for Benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund | 11/01 |
| Form 4 | Attending Physician's Report and Notice of Treatment | 11/01 |
| Form 4A | Attending Physician's Progress Report | 11/01 |
| Form 5 | Physician's Release and Restrictions | 11/01 |
| Form 7 | Designation of Service Agent | 11/01 |
| Form 8 | Acknowledgment by Employee of Receipt of Compensation Payment | 11/01 |
| Form 9 | Motion to Set for Trial | 1101 |


| Form 10 | Answer and Pretrial Stipulation Offered by Respondent | 11/01 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form 10M | Response to Request for Payment of Charges for Medical or Rehabilitation Services | 11/01 |
| Form 11 | Motion to Terminate Temporary Compensation | 11/01 |
| Form 13 | Request for Prehearing Conference | 11/01 |
| Form 14 | Agreement between Employer and Employee as to Fact with Relation to an Injury and Payment of Compensation | 08/02 |
| Form 17 | Physician's Disclosure Statement | 11/01 |
| Form 18 | Request for Administrative Review of Disputed Medical Charges | 11/01 |
| Form 19 | Please Note There are Two Parts to this Form | 11/01 |
| Part I | Request for Payment of Charges for Health or Rehabilitation Services |  |
| Part II | Notice of Appeal of Administrative Order |  |
| Form 20 | Proof of Loss for Spouse and Children in Death Claim | 11/01 |
| Form 93 | Application \& Order for Leave to Withdraw as Attorney of Record | 01/02 |
| Form 99 | Pauper's Affidavit | 11/01 |
| Form 100 | Claimant's Application and Order for Dismissal | 11/01 |
| Form 463 | Application for Physician Seeking Appointment as an Independent Medical Examiner | 11/01 |
| Form 626 | Application for Medical Case Manager | 01/02 |
| Form 862 | Application for Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluator | 11/01 |
| Joint Petition | Joint Agreement between Parties to Settle all Claims | 08/02 |
| Certificate of Joint Petition | Notification of Case Settlement by Joint Petition to all Medical Providers who have given Treatment or Rendered Services to an Injured Worker who has a Claim on File with the Court | 05/00 |
| Mediation Request | Workers' Compensation Court Voluntary Mediation Request Form | 1/03 |
| IME/VRE <br> Request | Appointment of Independent Physician or Rehabilitation Evaluator | 8/02 |

## APPENDIX C

 GlossaryADMINISTRATOR $\qquad$ The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court.

Agreed Order. $\qquad$ .An agreement between the employer and the injured employee concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers' Compensation Act. The agreement may be reopened and reviewed in the event a change in condition occurs or arises. An agreed order also is called a Form 14.

Average Weekly Wage $\qquad$ The wage upon which workers' compensation benefit payments are calculated.

Change of CONDITION ....... A change in the medical condition of an employee that is the result of the original injury.

Claim $\qquad$ A request for compensation benefits under the Workers' Compensation Act.

Claimant $\qquad$ The party requesting compensation benefits.

COMPENSATION.....The money allowance payable to a claimant as provided for in the Workers’ Compensation Act.

Court. $\qquad$ The Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court.

Court en Banc.... The three-judge review panel within the Workers’ Compensation Court.

FORM 2 $\qquad$ The document that the employer must file with the Court and provide to its insurance carrier when an employee dies because of an accidental injury or occupational disease, or sustains an injury in the course of his or her employment which results in the loss of time beyond the shift or which requires medical attention away from the work site.

FORM 3 $\qquad$ The document that an injured employee may file with the Court to request workers' compensation benefits due to an accidental injury. The Form 3 also is called the "Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation."

FORM 3-A $\qquad$ The document that a dependent of a deceased worker may file to request workers' compensation death benefits. The Form 3-A also is called the "Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation."

FORM 3-B $\qquad$ The document that an injured employee may file with the Court due to an occupational disease. The Form 3-B also is called the "Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation."

FORM 3-E $\qquad$ The document that a previously impaired employee may file with the Court to request benefits for combined disabilities from the last employer. The Form 3-E also is called the "Employee's Claim for Benefits for Combined Disabilities Against the Last Employer."

FORM 3-F $\qquad$ The document that a previously impaired employee may file with the Court to request benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund. The Form 3-F also is called the "Employee's Claim for Benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund."

## FORM 9

$\qquad$ The document that must be filed with the Court to set a matter for hearing before a Judge of the Court. The Form 9 also is called the "Motion to Set for Trial."

INJURY $\qquad$ Any accidental injury arising out of and in the course of employment and any disease or infection as may naturally result from such employment. The term "injury" includes any occupational disease arising out of and in the course of employment.

Joint Petition $\qquad$ A full and final agreement between the employer and the injured employee concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers' Compensation Act.

Multiple Injury Trust Fund $\qquad$ A fund created by the Legislature which compensates certain previously impaired persons who suffer a subsequent accidental injury for the degree of disability caused by the combination of impairment which is greater than that which would have resulted from the subsequent injury alone. The fund formerly was known as the "Special Indemnity Fund".

Nunc Pro Tunc Order ............ An order of the Court issued to correct a facially apparent error in a previous order.

NATURE OF INJURY OR ILLNESS. $\qquad$ Identifies the injury or illness in terms of its principal physical characteristics such as: burns, poisoning and sprains.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE $\qquad$ A disease or illness which is due to causes and conditions characteristic of or peculiar to the particular trade, occupation, process or employment in which the employee is exposed to such disease.

Own Risk or Self-InSUREd Employer $\qquad$ An employer that has obtained a self-insurance permit to secure its workers' compensation liabilities.

PERMANENT IMPAIRMENT $\qquad$ Any anatomical or functional abnormality or loss, after maximum medical improvement has been achieved, which the physician considers to be capable of being evaluated at the time the rating is made. Permanent impairment ratings for workrelated injuries are assigned by judges of the Workers' Compensation Court based on medical opinions stated within a reasonable degree of medical certainty. In all cases except impairments to "scheduled members," the medical evaluation of permanent impairment must be performed in substantial compliance with the edition of the American Medical Association's Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment in effect at the time of injury. Deviations from the AMA Guides are permitted only when the deviation is specifically provided for in the Guides or is pursuant to a recommendation of the Physician Advisory Committee approved as provided for by law.

Permanent Partial Disability $\qquad$ Disability resulting from an accidental injury that is partial in character but permanent in quality.

Permanent Total Disability $\qquad$ Incapacity because of accidental injury or occupational disease to earn any wages in any employment for which the employee is or becomes physically suited and reasonably fitted by education, training or experience; loss of both hands, or both feet, or both legs, or both eyes or any two thereof, shall constitute permanent total disability.

RESPONDENT.........The employer or the employer's insurance carrier in an employee's or dependent's claim for compensation.

Source of Injury or Illness $\qquad$ .Identifies the object, substance, exposure or bodily motion which directly produced or inflicted the injury or illness described, for example; chemicals, machines and ladders.

Special Indemnity Fund.................... See "Multiple Injury Trust Fund".
Temporary Total Disability $\qquad$ Temporary inability to work due to an accidental injury or occupational disease.

Type of Accident or Injury $\qquad$ Identifies the event which directly resulted in the injury or occupational disease.

Vocational Rehabilitation Services. $\qquad$ .Such retraining and job placement services as may be necessary to restore an injured worker to gainful employment if, as a result of the injury, the worker is unable to perform the same occupational duties he or she was performing prior to the injury. Workers' Compensation Court

| Publication Description | Fee $\checkmark$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Annual Reports of the Physician Advisory Committee | * |
| Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court | no charge |
| Death Rate Chart | \$1.25 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/93-10/31/96 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/96-10/31/99 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/99-12/31/01 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 1/01/02-10/31/02 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/02-12/31/02 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 01/01/03-10/31/05 | \$3.50 |
| Handbook of the Workers' Compensation Court: Administrative Rules, Rules of the Court and Title 85 | \$15.00 |
| IME Specialty List | \$5.00 |
| Insurance Carrier Listing | 25¢ |
| Durable Medical Equipment Fee Schedule | \$7.50 |
| Medical Fee Schedule - 10/01/00 | \$30.00 |
| Rehabilitation Companies \& Counselors | \$7.50 |
| Case Management Treatment Guidelines | \$5.50 |
| Chronic Pain Treatment Guidelines | \$2.00 |
| Upper Extremity Treatment Guidelines | \$8.50 |
| Low Back Pain Treatment Guidelines | \$7.00 |
| Neck Pain Treatment Guidelines | \$2.50 |
| Lower Extremity Treatment Guidelines | \$7.00 |
| Own Risk Employers Listing | \$3.75 |
| Insurance Company \& Own Risk Group Listing | \$5.25 |
| Own Risk Third Party Administrators | \$1.00 |
| Quarterly Reports to the Advisory Committee on Workers' Compensation | \$2.00 |
| Workers' Compensation Benefits and the Employee: Rights and Responsibilities | no charge |
| Workers' Compensation and the Employer: Rights and Responsibilities | no charge |

[^16]
# MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY 

The maximum rate for Temporary Total Disability is as follows:

## INJURY DATES

## MAXIMUM TTD RATE

## STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE

October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978............................. $\$ 60.00$ per week.
July 1, 1978 - September 30, 1978 $\qquad$ $\$ 121.00$ per week, based on $66^{2 / 3} \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 181.89$, rounded to $\$ 182.00$.

October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979................. $\$ 132.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of ............. $\$ 198.50$, rounded to $\$ 198.00$.
October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980 $\ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . \$ 141.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\$ 211.99$, rounded to $\$ 212.00$.

October 1, 1980 - September 30, $1981 \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . \$ 155.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of...........$~ \$ 233.01$, rounded to $\$ 233.00$.
October 1, 1981 - October 31, 1982 ..................... $\$ 175.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of ............. $\$ 262.96$, rounded to $\$ 263.00$.
November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983.................. $\$ 196.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of...........$\$ 294.48$, rounded to $\$ 294.00$.
November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984
.. $\$ 212.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of
$\$ 318.69$, rounded to $\$ 319.00$.
November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987.................. $\$ 217.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of ............ $\$ 325.32$, rounded to $\$ 325.00$.
November 1, 1987 -October 31, 1990 $\qquad$ $\$ 231.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 347.16$, rounded to $\$ 347.00$.

November 1, 1990 - August 31, 1992 $\qquad$ .$\$ 246.00$ per week, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 368.74$, rounded to $\$ 369.00$.

September 1, 1992 - October 31, $1993 \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ \$ 277.00$ per week, based on $75 \%$ of ................. $\$ 368.74$, rounded to $\$ 369.00$.
November 1, 1993 - December 31, 1994 .............. $\$ 307.00$ per week, based on $75 \%$ of ................. $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.
January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995.................. $\$ 368.00$ per week, based on $90 \%$ of. $\qquad$ $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.

January 1, 1996-October 31, 1996..................... $\$ 409.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of ............... $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.
November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999.................. $\$ 426.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of.............$~ \$ 425.77$, rounded to $\$ 426.00$.
November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002 $\qquad$ . $\$ 473.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 472.96$, rounded to $\$ 473.00$.

November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005 $\$ 528.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of . $\qquad$ $\$ 527.96$, rounded to $\$ 528.00$.
$\checkmark$ Pursuant to Senate Bill No. 158 (1985), beginning July 1, 1984, the state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years instead of annually.
© Pursuant to House Bill No. 2132 (1992), effective September 1, 1992, a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $75 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.
© Pursuant to House Bill 1002 (1994), a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit for injuries occurring on or after January 1, 1995 through December 31, 1995 is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $90 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.
= Pursuant to House Bill 1002 (1994), a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit for injuries occurring on or after January 1,1996 is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $100 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.

# MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY 

The maximum rate for Permanent Partial Disability is as follows:

| INJURY DATES | MAXIMUM PPD RATE | STATE'S AVERAGE <br> WEEKLY WAGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978....... | \$50.00 per week. |  |
| July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978 .... | . $\$ 60.00$ per week. |  |
| January 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979. | . $\$ 70.00$ per week. |  |
| January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980. | . $\$ 80.00$ per week. |  |
| January 1, 1981 - December 31, 1981. | . $\$ 90.00$ per week. |  |
| January 1, 1982 - October 31, 1982 | $\$ 131.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of | \$262.96, rounded to \$263.00. |
| November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983. | \$147.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of | \$294.48, rounded to \$294.00. |
| November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984. | $\$ 159.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of | \$318.69, rounded to \$319.00. |
| November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987. | \$163.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of. | \$325.32, rounded to \$325.00. |
| November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990. | \$173.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of | \$347.16, rounded to \$347.00. |
| November 1, 1990 - October 31, 1993. | \$185.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of .. | \$368.76, rounded to $\$ 369.00$. |
| November 1, 1993 - October 31, 1996. | \$205.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of | \$408.81, rounded to $\$ 409.00$. |
| November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999. | \$213.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of .. | \$425.77, rounded to $\$ 426.00$. |
| November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002. | \$237.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of.. | \$472.96, rounded to $\$ 473.00$. |
| November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005. | \$264.00 per week, based on $50 \%$ of. | \$527.96, rounded to \$528.00. |

[^17]Rev. 8/02

## MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY

The maximum rate for Permanent Total Disability is as follows:

| INJURY DATES | MAXIMUM PTD RATE | STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| October 1, 1971 - June 30, $1978 \ldots \ldots$. | \$50.00. |  |
| July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978 | \$75.00. |  |
| July 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979 .. | \$90.00. |  |
| January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980. | \$110.00. |  |
| January 1, 1981 - September 30, 1981 | \$155.00, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of | \$233.01, rounded to \$233.00. |
| October 1, 1981 - October 31, 1982. | \$175.00, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of | \$262.96, rounded to \$263.00. |
| November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983. | \$196.00, based on $66 \frac{1}{3} \%$ of | \$294.48, rounded to \$294.00. |
| November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984. | \$212.00, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of | \$318.69, rounded to \$319.00. |
| November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987. | \$217.00, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ o | \$325.32, rounded to \$325.00. |
| November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990. | \$231.00, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of | \$347.16, rounded to \$347.00. |
| November 1, 1990 - August 31, 1992 | \$246.00, based on $66{ }^{2 / 3} \%$ of | \$368.74, rounded to \$369.00. |
| September 1, 1992 - October 31, 1993 | \$277.00, based on $75 \%$ of | \$368.74, rounded to $\$ 369.00$. |
| November 1, 1993 - December 31, 199 | \$307.00, based on $75 \%$ of | \$408.81, rounded to \$409.00. |
| January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995. | \$368.00, based on $90 \%$ of | \$408.81, rounded to \$409.00. |
| January 1, 1996 - October 31, 1996. | \$409.00, based on $100 \%$ of | \$408.81, rounded to \$409.00. |
| November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999. | \$426.00, based on $100 \%$ of | \$425.77, rounded to \$426.00. |
| November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002. | \$473.00, based on $100 \%$ of | \$472.96, rounded to \$473.00. |
| November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005. | \$528.00, based on $100 \%$ of | \$527.96, rounded to \$528.00. |

- Pursuant to Senate Bill No. 158 (1985), beginning July 1, 1984, the state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years instead of annually.
$\boldsymbol{\Xi}$ Pursuant to House Bill No. 2132 (1992), effective September 1, 1992, a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $75 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.
© Pursuant to House Bill 1002 (1994), a claimant's permanent total disability benefit for injuries occurring on or after January 1,1995 through December 31, 1995 is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $90 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.

Pursuant to House Bill 1002 (1994), a claimant's permanent total disability benefit for injuries occurring on or after January 1 , 1996 is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $100 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

January 1, 2003 - December 31, 2005

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005
PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00 \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 5 | \$1,320 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 0.39 | \$102.96 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 0.22 | \$58.08 |
| 2\% | 10 | \$2,640 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 0.78 | \$205.92 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 0.44 | \$116.16 |
| 3\% | 15 | \$3,960 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 1.17 | \$308.88 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 0.66 | \$174.24 |
| 4\% | 20 | \$5,280 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 1.56 | \$411.84 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 0.88 | \$232.32 |
| 5\% | 25 | \$6,600 | 13.75 | \$3,630.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 1.95 | \$514.80 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 1.10 | \$290.40 |
| 6\% | 30 | \$7,920 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 2.34 | \$617.76 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 1.32 | \$348.48 |
| 7\% | 35 | \$9,240 | 19.25 | \$5,082.00 | 15.40 | \$4,065.60 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 2.73 | \$720.72 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 1.54 | \$406.56 |
| 8\% | 40 | \$10,560 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 3.12 | \$823.68 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 1.76 | \$464.64 |
| 9\% | 45 | \$11,880 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 3.51 | \$926.64 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 1.98 | \$522.72 |
| 10\% | 50 | \$13,200 | 27.50 | \$7,260.00 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 3.90 | \$1,029.60 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 2.20 | \$580.80 |
| 11\% | 55 | \$14,520 | 30.25 | \$7,986.00 | 24.20 | \$6,388.80 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 2.42 | \$638.88 |
| 12\% | 60 | \$15,840 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 4.68 | \$1,235.52 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 2.64 | \$696.96 |
| 13\% | 65 | \$17,160 | 35.75 | \$9,438.00 | 28.60 | \$7,550.40 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 5.07 | \$1,338.48 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 2.86 | \$755.04 |
| 14\% | 70 | \$18,480 | 38.50 | \$10,164.00 | 30.80 | \$8,131.20 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 5.46 | \$1,441.44 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 3.08 | \$813.12 |
| 15\% | 75 | \$19,800 | 41.25 | \$10,890.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 5.85 | \$1,544.40 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 3.30 | \$871.20 |
| 16\% | 80 | \$21,120 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 35.20 | \$9,292.80 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 6.24 | \$1,647.36 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 3.52 | \$929.28 |
| 17\% | 85 | \$22,440 | 46.75 | \$12,342.00 | 37.40 | \$9,873.60 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 6.63 | \$1,750.32 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 3.74 | \$987.36 |
| 18\% | 90 | \$23,760 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 | 7.02 | \$1,853.28 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 |
| 19\% | 95 | \$25,080 | 52.25 | \$13,794.00 | 41.80 | \$11,035.20 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 | 7.41 | \$1,956.24 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 4.18 | \$1,103.52 |
| 20\% | 100 | \$26,400 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 7.80 | \$2,059.20 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 |
| 21\% | 105 | \$27,720 | 57.75 | \$15,246.00 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 8.19 | \$2,162.16 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 |
| 22\% | 110 | \$29,040 | 60.50 | \$15,972.00 | 48.40 | \$12,777.60 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 4.84 | \$1,277.76 |
| 23\% | 115 | \$30,360 | 63.25 | \$16,698.00 | 50.60 | \$13,358.40 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 | 8.97 | \$2,368.08 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 5.06 | \$1,335.84 |
| 24\% | 120 | \$31,680 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 9.36 | \$2,471.04 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 |
| 25\% | 125 | \$33,000 | 68.75 | \$18,150.00 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 9.75 | \$2,574.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 |
| 26\% | 130 | \$34,320 | 71.50 | \$18,876.00 | 57.20 | \$15,100.80 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 10.14 | \$2,676.96 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 5.72 | \$1,510.08 |
| 27\% | 135 | \$35,640 | 74.25 | \$19,602.00 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 | 10.53 | \$2,779.92 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 |
| 28\% | 140 | \$36,960 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 61.60 | \$16,262.40 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 | 10.92 | \$2,882.88 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 6.16 | \$1,626.24 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$38,280 | 79.75 | \$21,054.00 | 63.80 | \$16,843.20 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 | 11.31 | \$2,985.84 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 6.38 | \$1,684.32 |
| 30\% | 150 | \$39,600 | 82.50 | \$21,780.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 11.70 | \$3,088.80 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 |
| 31\% | 155 | \$40,920 | 85.25 | \$22,506.00 | 68.20 | \$18,004.80 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 | 12.09 | \$3,191.76 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 6.82 | \$1,800.48 |
| 32\% | 160 | \$42,240 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 70.40 | \$18,585.6 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 |
| 33\% | 165 | \$43,560 | 90.75 | \$23,958.00 | 72.60 | \$19,166.40 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 | 12.87 | \$3,397.68 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 |
| 34\% | 170 | \$44,880 | 93.50 | \$24,684.00 | 74.80 | \$19,747.20 | 22.44 | \$5,924.16 | 13.26 | \$3,500.64 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 |
| 35\% | 175 | \$46,200 | 96.25 | \$25,410.00 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 13.65 | \$3,603.60 | 11.55 | \$3,049.20 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 |
| 36\% | 180 | \$47,520 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 79.20 | \$20,908.80 | 23.76 | \$6,272.64 | 14.04 | \$3,706.56 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 |
| 37\% | 185 | \$48,840 | 101.75 | \$26,862.00 | 81.40 | \$21,489.60 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 14.43 | \$3,809.52 | 12.21 | \$3,223.44 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 |
| 38\% | 190 | \$50,160 | 104.50 | \$27,588.00 | 83.60 | \$22,070.40 | 25.08 | \$6,621.12 | 14.82 | \$3,912.48 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 | 8.36 | \$2,207.04 |
| 39\% | 195 | \$51,480 | 107.25 | \$28,314.00 | 85.80 | \$22,651.20 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 15.21 | \$4,015.44 | 12.87 | \$3,397.68 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 |
| 40\% | 200 | \$52,800 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 15.60 | \$4,118.40 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 |
| 41\% | 205 | \$54,120 | 112.75 | \$29,766.00 | 90.20 | \$23,812.80 | 27.06 | \$7,143.84 | 15.99 | \$4,221.36 | 13.53 | \$3,571.92 | 9.02 | \$2,381.28 |
| 42\% | 210 | \$55,440 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 16.38 | \$4,324.32 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 |
| 43\% | 215 | \$56,760 | 118.25 | \$31,218.00 | 94.60 | \$24,974.40 | 28.38 | \$7,492.32 | 16.77 | \$4,427.28 | 14.19 | \$3,746.16 | 9.46 | \$2,497.44 |
| 44\% | 220 | \$58,080 | 121.00 | \$31,944.00 | 96.80 | \$25,555.20 | 29.04 | \$7,666.56 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 | 9.68 | \$2,555.52 |
| 45\% | 225 | \$59,400 | 123.75 | \$32,670.00 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 17.55 | \$4,633.20 | 14.85 | \$3,920.40 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 |
| 46\% | 230 | \$60,720 | 126.50 | \$33,396.00 | 101.20 | \$26,716.80 | 30.36 | \$8,015.04 | 17.94 | \$4,736.16 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 | 10.12 | \$2,671.68 |
| 47\% | 235 | \$62,040 | 129.25 | \$34,122.00 | 103.40 | \$27,297.60 | 31.02 | \$8,189.28 | 18.33 | \$4,839.12 | 15.51 | \$4,094.64 | 10.34 | \$2,729.76 |
| 48\% | 240 | \$63,360 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 | 105.60 | \$27,878.40 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 18.72 | \$4,942.08 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 |
| 49\% | 245 | \$64,680 | 134.75 | \$35,574.00 | 107.80 | \$28,459.20 | 32.34 | \$8,537.76 | 19.11 | \$5,045.04 | 16.17 | \$4,268.88 | 10.78 | \$2,845.92 |
| 50\% | 250 | \$66,000 | 137.50 | \$36,300.00 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 19.50 | \$5,148.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 |

PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00 \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 255 | \$67,320 | 140.25 | \$37,026.00 | 112.20 | \$29,620.80 | 33.66 | \$8,886.24 | 19.89 | \$5,250.96 | 16.83 | \$4,443.12 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 |
| 52\% | 260 | \$68,640 | 143.00 | \$37,752.00 | 114.40 | \$30,201.60 | 34.32 | \$9,060.48 | 20.28 | \$5,353.92 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 11.44 | \$3,020.16 |
| 53\% | 265 | \$69,960 | 145.75 | \$38,478.00 | 116.60 | \$30,782.40 | 34.98 | \$9,234.72 | 20.67 | \$5,456.88 | 17.49 | \$4,617.36 | 11.66 | \$3,078.24 |
| 54\% | 270 | \$71,280 | 148.50 | \$39,204.00 | 118.80 | \$31,363.20 | 35.64 | \$9,408.96 | 21.06 | \$5,559.84 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 | 11.88 | 3,136.32 |
| 55\% | 275 | \$72,600 | 151.25 | \$39,930.00 | 121.00 | \$31,944.00 | 36.30 | \$9,583.20 | 21.45 | \$5,662.80 | 18.15 | \$4,791.60 | 12.10 | \$3,194.40 |
| 56\% | 280 | \$73,920 | 154.00 | \$40,656.00 | 123.20 | \$32,524.80 | 36.96 | \$9,757.44 | 21.84 | \$5,765.76 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 | 12.32 | \$3,252.48 |
| 57\% | 285 | \$75,240 | 156.75 | \$41,382.00 | 125.40 | \$33,105.60 | 37.62 | \$9,931.68 | 22.23 | \$5,868.72 | 18.81 | \$4,965.84 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 |
| 58\% | 290 | \$76,560 | 159.50 | \$42,108.00 | 127.60 | \$33,686.40 | 38.28 | \$10,105.92 | 22.62 | \$5,971.68 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 | 12.76 | \$3,368.64 |
| 59\% | 295 | \$77,880 | 162.25 | \$42,834.00 | 129.80 | \$34,267.20 | 38.94 | \$10,280.16 | 23.01 | \$6,074.64 | 19.47 | \$5,140.08 | 12.98 | \$3,426.72 |
| 60\% | 300 | \$79,200 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 | 23.40 | \$6,177.60 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 13.20 | 3,484.80 |
| 61\% | 305 | \$80,520 | 167.75 | \$44,286.00 | 134.20 | \$35,428.80 | 40.26 | \$10,628.64 | 23.79 | \$6,280.56 | 20.13 | \$5,314.32 | 13.42 | 3,542.88 |
| 62\% | 310 | \$81,840 | 170.50 | \$45,012.00 | 136.40 | \$36,009.60 | 40.92 | \$10,802.88 | 24.18 | \$6,383.52 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 | 13.64 | \$3,600.96 |
| 63\% | 315 | \$83,160 | 173.25 | \$45,738.00 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 | 41.58 | \$10,977.12 | 24.57 | \$6,486.48 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 |
| 64\% | 320 | \$84,480 | 176.00 | \$46,464.00 | 140.80 | \$37,171.20 | 42.24 | \$11,151.36 | 24.96 | \$6,589.44 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 |
| 65\% | 325 | \$85,800 | 178.75 | \$47,190.00 | 143.00 | \$37,752.00 | 42.90 | \$11,325.60 | 25.35 | \$6,692.40 | 21.45 | \$5,662.80 | 14.30 | 3,775.20 |
| 66\% | 330 | \$87,120 | 181.50 | \$47,916.00 | 145.20 | \$38,332.80 | 43.56 | \$11,499.84 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 |
| 67\% | 335 | \$88,440 | 184.25 | \$48,642.00 | 147.40 | \$38,913.60 | 44.22 | \$11,674.08 | 26.13 | \$6,898.32 | 22.11 | \$5,837.04 | 14.74 | \$3,891.36 |
| 68\% | 340 | \$89,760 | 187.00 | \$49,368.00 | 149.60 | \$39,494.40 | 44.88 | \$11,848.32 | 26.52 | \$7,001.28 | 22.44 | \$5,924.16 | 14.96 | \$3,949.44 |
| 69\% | 345 | \$91,080 | 189.75 | \$50,094.00 | 151.80 | \$40,075.20 | 45.54 | \$12,022.56 | 26.91 | \$7,104.24 | 22.77 | \$6,011.28 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 |
| 70\% | 350 | \$92,400 | 192.50 | \$50,820.00 | 154.00 | \$40,656.00 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 27.30 | \$7,207.20 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 15.40 | 4,065.60 |
| 71\% | 355 | \$93,720 | 195.25 | \$51,546.00 | 156.20 | \$41,236.80 | 46.86 | \$12,371.04 | 27.69 | \$7,310.16 | 23.43 | \$6,185.52 | 15.62 | \$4,123.68 |
| 72\% | 360 | \$95,040 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 | 158.40 | \$41,817.60 | 47.52 | \$12,545.28 | 28.08 | \$7,413.12 | 23.76 | \$6,272.64 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 |
| 73\% | 365 | \$96,360 | 200.75 | \$52,998.00 | 160.60 | \$42,398.40 | 48.18 | \$12,719.52 | 28.47 | \$7,516.08 | 24.09 | \$6,359.76 | 16.06 | \$4,239.84 |
| 74\% | 370 | \$97,680 | 203.50 | \$53,724.00 | 162.80 | \$42,979.20 | 48.84 | \$12,893.76 | 28.86 | \$7,619.04 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 16.28 | \$4,297.92 |
| 75\% | 375 | \$99,000 | 206.25 | \$54,450.00 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 29.25 | \$7,722.00 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 16.50 | 4,356.00 |
| 76\% | 380 | \$100,320 | 209.00 | \$55,176.00 | 167.20 | \$44,140.80 | 50.16 | \$13,242.24 | 29.64 | \$7,824.96 | 25.08 | \$6,621.12 | 16.72 | 4,414.08 |
| 77\% | 385 | \$101,640 | 211.75 | \$55,902.00 | 169.40 | \$44,721.60 | 50.82 | \$13,416.48 | 30.03 | \$7,927.92 | 25.41 | \$6,708.24 | 16.94 | \$4,472.16 |
| 78\% | 390 | \$102,960 | 214.50 | \$56,628.00 | 171.60 | \$45,302.40 | 51.48 | \$13,590.72 | 30.42 | \$8,030.88 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 |
| 79\% | 395 | \$104,280 | 217.25 | \$57,354.00 | 173.80 | \$45,883.20 | 52.14 | \$13,764.96 | 30.81 | \$8,133.84 | 26.07 | \$6,882.48 | 17.38 | \$4,588.32 |
| 80\% | 400 | \$105,600 | 220.00 | \$58,080.00 | 176.00 | \$46,464.00 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 | 31.20 | \$8,236.80 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 17.60 | 4,646.40 |
| 81\% | 405 | \$106,920 | 222.75 | \$58,806.00 | 178.20 | \$47,044.80 | 53.46 | \$14,113.44 | 31.59 | \$8,339.76 | 26.73 | \$7,056.72 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 |
| 82\% | 410 | \$108,240 | 225.50 | \$59,532.00 | 180.40 | \$47,625.60 | 54.12 | \$14,287.68 | 31.98 | \$8,442.72 | 27.06 | \$7,143.84 | 18.04 | \$4,762.56 |
| 83\% | 415 | \$109,560 | 228.25 | \$60,258.00 | 182.60 | \$48,206.40 | 54.78 | \$14,461.92 | 32.37 | \$8,545.68 | 27.39 | \$7,230.96 | 18.26 | \$4,820.64 |
| 84\% | 420 | \$110,880 | 231.00 | \$60,984.00 | 184.80 | \$48,787.20 | 55.44 | \$14,636.16 | 32.76 | \$8,648.64 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 |
| 85\% | 425 | \$112,200 | 233.75 | \$61,710.00 | 187.00 | \$49,368.00 | 56.10 | \$14,810.40 | 33.15 | \$8,751.60 | 28.05 | \$7,405.20 | 18.70 | 4,936.80 |
| 86\% | 430 | \$113,520 | 236.50 | \$62,436.00 | 189.20 | \$49,948.80 | 56.76 | \$14,984.64 | 33.54 | \$8,854.56 | 28.38 | \$7,492.32 | 18.92 | \$4,994.88 |
| 87\% | 435 | \$114,840 | 239.25 | \$63,162.00 | 191.40 | \$50,529.60 | 57.42 | \$15,158.88 | 33.93 | \$8,957.52 | 28.71 | \$7,579.44 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 |
| 88\% | 440 | \$116,160 | 242.00 | \$63,888.00 | 193.60 | \$51,110.40 | 58.08 | \$15,333.12 | 34.32 | \$9,060.48 | 29.04 | \$7,666.56 | 19.36 | \$5,111.04 |
| 89\% | 445 | \$117,480 | 244.75 | \$64,614.00 | 195.80 | \$51,691.20 | 58.74 | \$15,507.36 | 34.71 | \$9,163.44 | 29.37 | \$7,753.68 | 19.58 | \$5,169.12 |
| 90\% | 450 | \$118,800 | 247.50 | \$65,340.00 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 | 35.10 | \$9,266.40 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 |
| 91\% | 455 | \$120,120 | 250.25 | \$66,066.00 | 200.20 | \$52,852.80 | 60.06 | \$15,855.84 | 35.49 | \$9,369.36 | 30.03 | \$7,927.92 | 20.02 | \$5,285.28 |
| 92\% | 460 | \$121,440 | 253.00 | \$66,792.00 | 202.40 | \$53,433.60 | 60.72 | \$16,030.08 | 35.88 | \$9,472.32 | 30.36 | \$8,015.04 | 20.24 | \$5,343.36 |
| 93\% | 465 | \$122,760 | 255.75 | \$67,518.00 | 204.60 | \$54,014.40 | 61.38 | \$16,204.32 | 36.27 | \$9,575.28 | 30.69 | \$8,102.16 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 |
| 94\% | 470 | \$124,080 | 258.50 | \$68,244.00 | 206.80 | \$54,595.20 | 62.04 | \$16,378.56 | 36.66 | \$9,678.24 | 31.02 | \$8,189.28 | 20.68 | \$5,459.52 |
| 95\% | 475 | \$125,400 | 261.25 | \$68,970.00 | 209.00 | \$55,176.00 | 62.70 | \$16,552.80 | 37.05 | \$9,781.20 | 31.35 | \$8,276.40 | 20.90 | \$5,517.60 |
| 96\% | 480 | \$126,720 | 264.00 | \$69,696.00 | 211.20 | \$55,756.80 | 63.36 | \$16,727.04 | 37.44 | \$9,884.16 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 |
| 97\% | 485 | \$128,040 | 266.75 | \$70,422.00 | 213.40 | \$56,337.60 | 64.02 | \$16,901.28 | 37.83 | \$9,987.12 | 32.01 | \$8,450.64 | 21.34 | \$5,633.76 |
| 98\% | 490 | \$129,360 | 269.50 | \$71,148.00 | 215.60 | \$56,918.40 | 64.68 | \$17,075.52 | 38.22 | \$10,090.08 | 32.34 | \$8,537.76 | 21.56 | \$5,691.84 |
| 99\% | 495 | \$130,680 | 272.25 | \$71,874.00 | 217.80 | \$57,499.20 | 65.34 | \$17,249.76 | 38.61 | \$10,193.04 | 32.67 | \$8,624.88 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 |
| 100\% | 500 | \$132,000 | 275.00 | \$72,600.00 | 220.00 | \$58,080.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 39.00 | \$10,296.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate:

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.17 | \$44.88 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 0.11 | \$29.04 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 1.10 | \$290.40 | 3.30 | \$871.20 |
| 2\% | 0.34 | \$89.76 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 0.22 | \$58.08 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 |
| 3\% | 0.51 | \$134.64 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 |
| 4\% | 0.68 | \$179.52 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 0.44 | \$116.16 | 11 | \$2,904.00 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 |
| 5\% | 0.85 | \$224.40 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 0.55 | \$145.20 | 13.75 | \$3,630.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 |
| 6\% | 1.02 | \$269.28 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 |
| 7\% | 1.19 | \$314.16 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 0.77 | \$203.28 | 19.25 | \$5,082.00 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 |
| 8\% | 1.36 | \$359.04 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 0.88 | \$232.32 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 |
| 9\% | 1.53 | \$403.92 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 |
| 10\% | 1.70 | \$448.80 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 1.10 | \$290.40 | 27.50 | \$7,260.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 |
| 11\% | 1.87 | \$493.68 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 1.21 | \$319.44 | 30.25 | \$7,986.00 | 12.10 | \$3,194.40 | 36.30 | \$9,583.20 |
| 12\% | 2.04 | \$538.56 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 |
| 13\% | 2.21 | \$583.44 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 1.43 | \$377.52 | 35.75 | \$9,438.00 | 14.30 | \$3,775.20 | 42.90 | \$11,325.60 |
| 14\% | 2.38 | \$628.32 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 1.54 | \$406.56 | 38.50 | \$10,164.00 | 15.40 | \$4,065.60 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 |
| 15\% | 2.55 | \$673.20 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 41.25 | \$10,890.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 |
| 16\% | 2.72 | \$718.08 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 1.76 | \$464.64 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 |
| 17\% | 2.89 | \$762.96 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 1.87 | \$493.68 | 46.75 | \$12,342.00 | 18.70 | \$4,936.80 | 56.10 | \$14,810.40 |
| 18\% | 3.06 | \$807.84 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 |
| 19\% | 3.23 | \$852.72 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 2.09 | \$551.76 | 52.25 | \$13,794.00 | 20.90 | \$5,517.60 | 62.70 | \$16,552.80 |
| 20\% | 3.40 | \$897.60 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 |
| 21\% | 3.57 | \$942.48 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 57.75 | \$15,246.00 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 |
| 22\% | 3.74 | \$987.36 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 2.42 | \$638.88 | 60.50 | \$15,972.00 | 24.20 | \$6,388.80 | 72.60 | \$19,166.40 |
| 23\% | 3.91 | \$1,032.24 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 2.53 | \$667.92 | 63.25 | \$16,698.00 | 25.30 | \$6,679.20 | 75.90 | \$20,037.60 |
| 24\% | 4.08 | \$1,077.12 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 79.20 | \$20,908.80 |
| 25\% | 4.25 | \$1,122.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 68.75 | \$18,150.00 | 27.50 | \$7,260.00 | 82.50 | \$21,780.00 |
| 26\% | 4.42 | \$1,166.88 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 2.86 | \$755.04 | 71.50 | \$18,876.00 | 28.60 | \$7,550.40 | 85.80 | \$22,651.20 |
| 27\% | 4.59 | \$1,211.76 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 74.25 | \$19,602.00 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 89.10 | \$23,522.40 |
| 28\% | 4.76 | \$1,256.64 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 3.08 | \$813.12 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 30.80 | \$8,131.20 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 |
| 29\% | 4.93 | \$1,301.52 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 3.19 | \$842.16 | 79.75 | \$21,054.00 | 31.90 | \$8,421.60 | 95.70 | \$25,264.80 |
| 30\% | 5.10 | \$1,346.40 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 82.5 | \$21,780.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 |
| 31\% | 5.27 | \$1,391.28 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 3.41 | \$900.24 | 85.25 | \$22,506.00 | 34.10 | \$9,002.40 | 102.30 | \$27,007.20 |
| 32\% | 5.44 | \$1,436.16 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 35.20 | \$9,292.80 | 105.60 | \$27,878.40 |
| 33\% | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 90.75 | \$23,958.00 | 36.30 | \$9,583.20 | 108.90 | \$28,749.60 |
| 34\% | 5.78 | \$1,525.92 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 3.74 | \$987.36 | 93.50 | \$24,684.00 | 37.40 | \$9,873.60 | 112.20 | \$29,620.80 |
| 35\% | 5.95 | \$1,570.80 | 11.55 | \$3,049.20 | 3.85 | \$1,016.40 | 96.25 | \$25,410.00 | 38.50 | \$10,164.00 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 |
| 36\% | 6.12 | \$1,615.68 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 | 118.80 | \$31,363.20 |
| 37\% | 6.29 | \$1,660.56 | 12.21 | \$3,223.44 | 4.07 | \$1,074.48 | 101.75 | \$26,862.00 | 40.70 | \$10,744.80 | 122.10 | \$32,234.40 |
| 38\% | 6.46 | \$1,705.44 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 | 4.18 | \$1,103.52 | 104.50 | \$27,588.00 | 41.80 | \$11,035.20 | 125.40 | \$33,105.60 |
| 39\% | 6.63 | \$1,750.32 | 12.87 | \$3,397.68 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 107.25 | \$28,314.00 | 42.90 | \$11,325.60 | 128.70 | \$33,976.80 |
| 40\% | 6.80 | \$1,795.20 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 |
| 41\% | 6.97 | \$1,840.08 | 13.53 | \$3,571.92 | 4.51 | \$1,190.64 | 112.75 | \$29,766.00 | 45.10 | \$11,906.40 | 135.30 | \$35,719.20 |
| 42\% | 7.14 | \$1,884.96 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 |
| 43\% | 7.31 | \$1,929.84 | 14.19 | \$3,746.16 | 4.73 | \$1,248.72 | 118.25 | \$31,218.00 | 47.30 | \$12,487.20 | 141.90 | \$37,461.60 |
| 44\% | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 | 4.84 | \$1,277.76 | 121.00 | \$31,944.00 | 48.40 | \$12,777.60 | 145.20 | \$38,332.80 |
| 45\% | 7.65 | \$2,019.60 | 14.85 | \$3,920.40 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 123.75 | \$32,670.00 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 148.50 | \$39,204.00 |
| 46\% | 7.82 | \$2,064.48 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 | 5.06 | \$1,335.84 | 126.50 | \$33,396.00 | 50.60 | \$13,358.40 | 151.80 | \$40,075.20 |
| 47\% | 7.99 | \$2,109.36 | 15.51 | \$4,094.64 | 5.17 | \$1,364.88 | 129.25 | \$34,122.00 | 51.70 | \$13,648.80 | 155.10 | \$40,946.40 |
| 48\% | 8.16 | \$2,154.24 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 | 158.40 | \$41,817.60 |
| 49\% | 8.33 | \$2,199.12 | 16.17 | \$4,268.88 | 5.39 | \$1,422.96 | 134.75 | \$35,574.00 | 53.90 | \$14,229.60 | 161.70 | \$42,688.80 |
| 50\% | 8.50 | \$2,244.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 137.50 | \$36,300.00 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate:

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.67 | \$2,288.88 | 16.83 | \$4,443.12 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 140.25 | \$37,026.00 | 56.10 | \$14,810.40 | 168.30 | \$44,431.20 |
| 52\% | 8.84 | \$2,333.76 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 5.72 | \$1,510.08 | 143.00 | \$37,752.00 | 57.20 | \$15,100.80 | 171.60 | \$45,302.40 |
| 53\% | 9.01 | \$2,378.64 | 17.49 | \$4,617.36 | 5.83 | \$1,539.12 | 145.75 | \$38,478.00 | 58.30 | \$15,391.20 | 174.90 | \$46,173.60 |
| 54\% | 9.18 | \$2,423.52 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 148.50 | \$39,204.00 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 | 178.20 | \$47,044.80 |
| 55\% | 9.35 | \$2,468.40 | 18.15 | \$4,791.60 | 6.05 | \$1,597.20 | 151.25 | \$39,930.00 | 60.50 | \$15,972.00 | 181.50 | \$47,916.00 |
| 56\% | 9.52 | \$2,513.28 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 | 6.16 | \$1,626.24 | 154.00 | \$40,656.00 | 61.60 | \$16,262.40 | 184.80 | \$48,787.20 |
| 57\% | 9.69 | \$2,558.16 | 18.81 | \$4,965.84 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 156.75 | \$41,382.00 | 62.70 | \$16,552.80 | 188.10 | \$49,658.40 |
| 58\% | 9.86 | \$2,603.04 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 | 6.38 | \$1,684.32 | 159.50 | \$42,108.00 | 63.80 | \$16,843.20 | 191.40 | \$50,529.60 |
| 59\% | 10.03 | \$2,647.92 | 19.47 | \$5,140.08 | 6.49 | \$1,713.36 | 162.25 | \$42,834.00 | 64.90 | \$17,133.60 | 194.70 | \$51,400.80 |
| 60\% | 10.20 | \$2,692.80 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 |
| 61\% | 10.37 | \$2,737.68 | 20.13 | \$5,314.32 | 6.71 | \$1,771.44 | 167.75 | \$44,286.00 | 67.10 | \$17,714.40 | 201.30 | \$53,143.20 |
| 62\% | 10.54 | \$2,782.56 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 | 6.82 | \$1,800.48 | 170.50 | \$45,012.00 | 68.20 | \$18,004.80 | 204.60 | \$54,014.40 |
| 63\% | 10.71 | \$2,827.44 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 173.25 | \$45,738.00 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 | 207.90 | \$54,885.60 |
| 64\% | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 176.00 | \$46,464.00 | 70.40 | \$18,585.60 | 211.20 | \$55,756.80 |
| 65\% | 11.05 | \$2,917.20 | 21.45 | \$5,662.80 | 7.15 | \$1,887.60 | 178.75 | \$47,190.00 | 71.50 | \$18,876.00 | 214.50 | \$56,628.00 |
| 66\% | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 181.50 | \$47,916.00 | 72.60 | \$19,166.40 | 217.80 | \$57,499.20 |
| 67\% | 11.39 | \$3,006.96 | 22.11 | \$5,837.04 | 7.37 | \$1,945.68 | 184.25 | \$48,642.00 | 73.70 | \$19,456.80 | 221.10 | \$58,370.40 |
| 68\% | 11.56 | \$3,051.84 | 22.44 | \$5,924.16 | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 | 187.00 | \$49,368.00 | 74.80 | \$19,747.20 | 224.40 | \$59,241.60 |
| 69\% | 11.73 | \$3,096.72 | 22.77 | \$6,011.28 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 189.75 | \$50,094.00 | 75.90 | \$20,037.60 | 227.70 | \$60,112.80 |
| 70\% | 11.90 | \$3,141.60 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 | 192.50 | \$50,820.00 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 231.00 | \$60,984.00 |
| 71\% | 12.07 | \$3,186.48 | 23.43 | \$6,185.52 | 7.81 | \$2,061.84 | 195.25 | \$51,546.00 | 78.10 | \$20,618.40 | 234.30 | \$61,855.20 |
| 72\% | 12.24 | \$3,231.36 | 23.76 | \$6,272.64 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 | 79.20 | \$20,908.80 | 237.60 | \$62,726.40 |
| 73\% | 12.41 | \$3,276.24 | 24.09 | \$6,359.76 | 8.03 | \$2,119.92 | 200.75 | \$52,998.00 | 80.30 | \$21,199.20 | 240.90 | \$63,597.60 |
| 74\% | 12.58 | \$3,321.12 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 | 203.50 | \$53,724.00 | 81.40 | \$21,489.60 | 244.20 | \$64,468.80 |
| 75\% | 12.75 | \$3,366.00 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 206.25 | \$54,450.00 | 82.50 | \$21,780.00 | 247.50 | \$65,340.00 |
| 76\% | 12.92 | \$3,410.88 | 25.08 | \$6,621.12 | 8.36 | \$2,207.04 | 209.00 | \$55,176.00 | 83.60 | \$22,070.40 | 250.80 | \$66,211.20 |
| 77\% | 13.09 | \$3,455.76 | 25.41 | \$6,708.24 | 8.47 | \$2,236.08 | 211.75 | \$55,902.00 | 84.70 | \$22,360.80 | 254.10 | \$67,082.40 |
| 78\% | 13.26 | \$3,500.64 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 214.50 | \$56,628.00 | 85.80 | \$22,651.20 | 257.40 | \$67,953.60 |
| 79\% | 13.43 | \$3,545.52 | 26.07 | \$6,882.48 | 8.69 | \$2,294.16 | 217.25 | \$57,354.00 | 86.90 | \$22,941.60 | 260.70 | \$68,824.80 |
| 80\% | 13.60 | \$3,590.40 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 220.00 | \$58,080.00 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 264.00 | \$69,696.00 |
| 81\% | 13.77 | \$3,635.28 | 26.73 | \$7,056.72 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 222.75 | \$58,806.00 | 89.10 | \$23,522.40 | 267.30 | \$70,567.20 |
| 82\% | 13.94 | \$3,680.16 | 27.06 | \$7,143.84 | 9.02 | \$2,381.28 | 225.50 | \$59,532.00 | 90.20 | \$23,812.80 | 270.60 | \$71,438.40 |
| 83\% | 14.11 | \$3,725.04 | 27.39 | \$7,230.96 | 9.13 | \$2,410.32 | 228.25 | \$60,258.00 | 91.30 | \$24,103.20 | 273.90 | \$72,309.60 |
| 84\% | 14.28 | \$3,769.92 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 231.00 | \$60,984.00 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 277.20 | \$73,180.80 |
| 85\% | 14.45 | \$3,814.80 | 28.05 | \$7,405.20 | 9.35 | \$2,468.40 | 233.75 | \$61,710.00 | 93.50 | \$24,684.00 | 280.50 | \$74,052.00 |
| 86\% | 14.62 | \$3,859.68 | 28.38 | \$7,492.32 | 9.46 | \$2,497.44 | 236.50 | \$62,436.00 | 94.60 | \$24,974.40 | 283.80 | \$74,923.20 |
| 87\% | 14.79 | \$3,904.56 | 28.71 | \$7,579.44 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 239.25 | \$63,162.00 | 95.70 | \$25,264.80 | 287.10 | \$75,794.40 |
| 88\% | 14.96 | \$3,949.44 | 29.04 | \$7,666.56 | 9.68 | \$2,555.52 | 242.00 | \$63,888.00 | 96.80 | \$25,555.20 | 290.40 | \$76,665.60 |
| 89\% | 15.13 | \$3,994.32 | 29.37 | \$7,753.68 | 9.79 | \$2,584.56 | 244.75 | \$64,614.00 | 97.90 | \$25,845.60 | 293.70 | \$77,536.80 |
| 90\% | 15.30 | \$4,039.20 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 247.50 | \$65,340.00 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 297.00 | \$78,408.00 |
| 91\% | 15.47 | \$4,084.08 | 30.03 | \$7,927.92 | 10.01 | \$2,642.64 | 250.25 | \$66,066.00 | 100.10 | \$26,426.40 | 300.30 | \$79,279.20 |
| 92\% | 15.64 | \$4,128.96 | 30.36 | \$8,015.04 | 10.12 | \$2,671.68 | 253.00 | \$66,792.00 | 101.20 | \$26,716.80 | 303.60 | \$80,150.40 |
| 93\% | 15.81 | \$4,173.84 | 30.69 | \$8,102.16 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 255.75 | \$67,518.00 | 102.30 | \$27,007.20 | 306.90 | \$81,021.60 |
| 94\% | 15.98 | \$4,218.72 | 31.02 | \$8,189.28 | 10.34 | \$2,729.76 | 258.50 | \$68,244.00 | 103.40 | \$27,297.60 | 310.20 | \$81,892.80 |
| 95\% | 16.15 | \$4,263.60 | 31.35 | \$8,276.40 | 10.45 | \$2,758.80 | 261.25 | \$68,970.00 | 104.50 | \$27,588.00 | 313.50 | \$82,764.00 |
| 96\% | 16.32 | \$4,308.48 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 264.00 | \$69,696.00 | 105.60 | \$27,878.40 | 316.80 | \$83,635.20 |
| 97\% | 16.49 | \$4,353.36 | 32.01 | \$8,450.64 | 10.67 | \$2,816.88 | 266.75 | \$70,422.00 | 106.70 | \$28,168.80 | 320.10 | \$84,506.40 |
| 98\% | 16.66 | \$4,398.24 | 32.34 | \$8,537.76 | 10.78 | \$2,845.92 | 269.50 | \$71,148.00 | 107.80 | \$28,459.20 | 323.40 | \$85,377.60 |
| 99\% | 16.83 | \$4,443.12 | 32.67 | \$8,624.88 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 272.25 | \$71,874.00 | 108.90 | \$28,749.60 | 326.70 | \$86,248.80 |
| 100\% | 17.00 | \$4,488.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 275.00 | \$72,600.00 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 330.00 | \$87,120.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 2002 - December 31, 2002

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002
PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00 \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 5 | \$1,320 | 2.63 | \$694.32 | 2.10 | \$554.40 | 0.63 | \$166.32 | 0.37 | \$97.68 | 0.32 | \$84.48 | 0.21 | \$55.44 |
| 2\% | 10 | \$2,640 | 5.26 | \$1,388.64 | 4.20 | \$1,108.80 | 1.26 | \$332.64 | 0.74 | \$195.36 | 0.64 | \$168.96 | 0.42 | \$110.88 |
| 3\% | 15 | \$3,960 | 7.89 | \$2,082.96 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 | 1.89 | \$498.96 | 1.11 | \$293.04 | 0.96 | \$253.44 | 0.63 | \$166.32 |
| 4\% | 20 | \$5,280 | 10.52 | \$2,777.28 | 8.40 | \$2,217.60 | 2.52 | \$665.28 | 1.48 | \$390.72 | 1.28 | \$337.92 | 0.84 | \$221.76 |
| 5\% | 25 | \$6,600 | 13.15 | \$3,471.60 | 10.50 | \$2,772.00 | 3.15 | \$831.60 | 1.85 | \$488.40 | 1.60 | \$422.40 | 1.05 | \$277.20 |
| 6\% | 30 | \$7,920 | 15.78 | \$4,165.92 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 | 3.78 | \$997.92 | 2.22 | \$586.08 | 1.92 | \$506.88 | 1.26 | \$332.64 |
| 7\% | 35 | \$9,240 | 18.41 | \$4,860.24 | 14.70 | \$3,880.80 | 4.41 | \$1,164.24 | 2.59 | \$683.76 | 2.24 | \$591.36 | 1.47 | \$388.08 |
| 8\% | 40 | \$10,560 | 21.04 | \$5,554.56 | 16.80 | \$4,435.20 | 5.04 | \$1,330.56 | 2.96 | \$781.44 | 2.56 | \$675.84 | 1.68 | \$443.52 |
| 9\% | 45 | \$11,880 | 23.67 | \$6,248.88 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 | 5.67 | \$1,496.88 | 3.33 | \$879.12 | 2.88 | \$760.32 | 1.89 | \$498.96 |
| 10\% | 50 | \$13,200 | 26.30 | \$6,943.20 | 21.00 | \$5,544.00 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 | 3.70 | \$976.80 | 3.20 | \$844.80 | 2.10 | \$554.40 |
| 11\% | 55 | \$14,520 | 28.93 | \$7,637.52 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 4.07 | \$1,074.48 | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 2.31 | \$609.84 |
| 12\% | 60 | \$15,840 | 31.56 | \$8,331.84 | 25.20 | \$6,652.80 | 7.56 | \$1,995.84 | 4.44 | \$1,172.16 | 3.84 | \$1,013.76 | 2.52 | \$665.28 |
| 13\% | 65 | \$17,160 | 34.19 | \$9,026.16 | 27.30 | \$7,207.20 | 8.19 | \$2,162.16 | 4.81 | \$1,269.84 | 4.16 | \$1,098.24 | 2.73 | \$720.72 |
| 14\% | 70 | \$18,480 | 36.82 | \$9,720.48 | 29.40 | \$7,761.60 | 8.82 | \$2,328.48 | 5.18 | \$1,367.52 | 4.48 | \$1,182.72 | 2.94 | \$776.16 |
| 15\% | 75 | \$19,800 | 39.45 | \$10,414.80 | 31.50 | \$8,316.00 | 9.45 | \$2,494.80 | 5.55 | \$1,465.20 | 4.80 | \$1,267.20 | 3.15 | \$831.60 |
| 16\% | 80 | \$21,120 | 42.08 | \$11,109.12 | 33.60 | \$8,870.40 | 10.08 | \$2,661.12 | 5.92 | \$1,562.88 | 5.12 | \$1,351.68 | 3.36 | \$887.04 |
| 17\% | 85 | \$22,440 | 44.71 | \$11,803.44 | 35.70 | \$9,424.80 | 10.71 | \$2,827.44 | 6.29 | \$1,660.56 | 5.44 | \$1,436.16 | 3.57 | \$942.48 |
| 18\% | 90 | \$23,760 | 47.34 | \$12,497.76 | 37.80 | \$9,979.20 | 11.34 | \$2,993.76 | 6.66 | \$1,758.24 | 5.76 | \$1,520.64 | 3.78 | \$997.92 |
| 19\% | 95 | \$25,080 | 49.97 | \$13,192.08 | 39.90 | \$10,533.60 | 11.97 | \$3,160.08 | 7.03 | \$1,855.92 | 6.08 | \$1,605.12 | 3.99 | \$1,053.36 |
| 20\% | 100 | \$26,400 | 52.60 | \$13,886.40 | 42.00 | \$11,088.00 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 | 7.40 | \$1,953.60 | 6.40 | \$1,689.60 | 4.20 | \$1,108.80 |
| 21\% | 105 | \$27,720 | 55.23 | \$14,580.72 | 44.10 | \$11,642.40 | 13.23 | \$3,492.72 | 7.77 | \$2,051.28 | 6.72 | \$1,774.08 | 4.41 | \$1,164.24 |
| 22\% | 110 | \$29,040 | 57.86 | \$15,275.04 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 |
| 23\% | 115 | \$30,360 | 60.49 | \$15,969.36 | 48.30 | \$12,751.20 | 14.49 | \$3,825.36 | 8.51 | \$2,246.64 | 7.36 | \$1,943.04 | 4.83 | \$1,275.12 |
| 24\% | 120 | \$31,680 | 63.12 | \$16,663.68 | 50.40 | \$13,305.60 | 15.12 | \$3,991.68 | 8.88 | \$2,344.32 | 7.68 | \$2,027.52 | 5.04 | \$1,330.56 |
| 25\% | 125 | \$33,000 | 65.75 | \$17,358.00 | 52.50 | \$13,860.00 | 15.75 | \$4,158.00 | 9.25 | \$2,442.00 | 8.00 | \$2,112.00 | 5.25 | \$1,386.00 |
| 26\% | 130 | \$34,320 | 68.38 | \$18,052.32 | 54.60 | \$14,414.40 | 16.38 | \$4,324.32 | 9.62 | \$2,539.68 | 8.32 | \$2,196.48 | 5.46 | \$1,441.44 |
| 27\% | 135 | \$35,640 | 71.01 | \$18,746.64 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 | 17.01 | \$4,490.64 | 9.99 | \$2,637.36 | 8.64 | \$2,280.96 | 5.67 | \$1,496.88 |
| 28\% | 140 | \$36,960 | 73.64 | \$19,440.96 | 58.80 | \$15,523.20 | 17.64 | \$4,656.96 | 10.36 | \$2,735.04 | 8.96 | \$2,365.44 | 5.88 | \$1,552.32 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$38,280 | 76.27 | \$20,135.28 | 60.90 | \$16,077.60 | 18.27 | \$4,823.28 | 10.73 | \$2,832.72 | 9.28 | \$2,449.92 | 6.09 | \$1,607.76 |
| 30\% | 150 | \$39,600 | 78.90 | \$20,829.60 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 | 11.10 | \$2,930.40 | 9.60 | \$2,534.40 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 |
| 31\% | 155 | \$40,920 | 81.53 | \$21,523.92 | 65.10 | \$17,186.40 | 19.53 | \$5,155.92 | 11.47 | \$3,028.08 | 9.92 | \$2,618.88 | 6.51 | \$1,718.64 |
| 32\% | 160 | \$42,240 | 84.16 | \$22,218.24 | 67.20 | \$17,740.80 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 10.24 | \$2,703.36 | 6.72 | \$1,774.08 |
| 33\% | 165 | \$43,560 | 86.79 | \$22,912.56 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 | 12.21 | \$3,223.44 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 |
| 34\% | 170 | \$44,880 | 89.42 | \$23,606.88 | 71.40 | \$18,849.60 | 21.42 | \$5,654.88 | 12.58 | \$3,321.12 | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 7.14 | \$1,884.96 |
| 35\% | 175 | \$46,200 | 92.05 | \$24,301.20 | 73.50 | \$19,404.00 | 22.05 | \$5,821.20 | 12.95 | \$3,418.80 | 11.20 | \$2,956.80 | 7.35 | \$1,940.40 |
| 36\% | 180 | \$47,520 | 94.68 | \$24,995.52 | 75.60 | \$19,958.40 | 22.68 | \$5,987.52 | 13.32 | \$3,516.48 | 11.52 | \$3,041.28 | 7.56 | \$1,995.84 |
| 37\% | 185 | \$48,840 | 97.31 | \$25,689.84 | 77.70 | \$20,512.80 | 23.31 | \$6,153.84 | 13.69 | \$3,614.16 | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 7.77 | \$2,051.28 |
| 38\% | 190 | \$50,160 | 99.94 | \$26,384.16 | 79.80 | \$21,067.20 | 23.94 | \$6,320.16 | 14.06 | \$3,711.84 | 12.16 | \$3,210.24 | 7.98 | \$2,106.72 |
| 39\% | 195 | \$51,480 | 102.57 | \$27,078.48 | 81.90 | \$21,621.60 | 24.57 | \$6,486.48 | 14.43 | \$3,809.52 | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 8.19 | \$2,162.16 |
| 40\% | 200 | \$52,800 | 105.20 | \$27,772.80 | 84.00 | \$22,176.00 | 25.20 | \$6,652.80 | 14.80 | \$3,907.20 | 12.80 | \$3,379.20 | 8.40 | \$2,217.60 |
| 41\% | 205 | \$54,120 | 107.83 | \$28,467.12 | 86.10 | \$22,730.40 | 25.83 | \$6,819.12 | 15.17 | \$4,004.88 | 13.12 | \$3,463.68 | 8.61 | \$2,273.04 |
| 42\% | 210 | \$55,440 | 110.46 | \$29,161.44 | 88.20 | \$23,284.80 | 26.46 | \$6,985.44 | 15.54 | \$4,102.56 | 13.44 | \$3,548.16 | 8.82 | \$2,328.48 |
| 43\% | 215 | \$56,760 | 113.09 | \$29,855.76 | 90.30 | \$23,839.20 | 27.09 | \$7,151.76 | 15.91 | \$4,200.24 | 13.76 | \$3,632.64 | 9.03 | \$2,383.92 |
| 44\% | 220 | \$58,080 | 115.72 | \$30,550.08 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 16.28 | \$4,297.92 | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 |
| 45\% | 225 | \$59,400 | 118.35 | \$31,244.40 | 94.50 | \$24,948.00 | 28.35 | \$7,484.40 | 16.65 | \$4,395.60 | 14.40 | \$3,801.60 | 9.45 | \$2,494.80 |
| 46\% | 230 | \$60,720 | 120.98 | \$31,938.72 | 96.60 | \$25,502.40 | 28.98 | \$7,650.72 | 17.02 | \$4,493.28 | 14.72 | \$3,886.08 | 9.66 | \$2,550.24 |
| 47\% | 235 | \$62,040 | 123.61 | \$32,633.04 | 98.70 | \$26,056.80 | 29.61 | \$7,817.04 | 17.39 | \$4,590.96 | 15.04 | \$3,970.56 | 9.87 | \$2,605.68 |
| 48\% | 240 | \$63,360 | 126.24 | \$33,327.36 | 100.80 | \$26,611.20 | 30.24 | \$7,983.36 | 17.76 | \$4,688.64 | 15.36 | \$4,055.04 | 10.08 | \$2,661.12 |
| 49\% | 245 | \$64,680 | 128.87 | \$34,021.68 | 102.90 | \$27,165.60 | 30.87 | \$8,149.68 | 18.13 | \$4,786.32 | 15.68 | \$4,139.52 | 10.29 | \$2,716.56 |
| 50\% | 250 | \$66,000 | 131.50 | \$34,716.00 | 105.00 | \$27,720.00 | 31.50 | \$8,316.00 | 18.50 | \$4,884.00 | 16.00 | \$4,224.00 | 10.50 | \$2,772.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002
PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00 \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

|  | Whole Body | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 255 \$67,320 | 134.13 | \$35,410.32 | 107.10 | \$28,274.40 | 32.13 | \$8,482.32 | 18.87 | \$4,981.68 | 16.32 | \$4,308.48 | 10.71 | \$2,827.44 |
| 52\% | 260 \$68,640 | 136.76 | \$36,104.64 | 109.20 | \$28,828.80 | 32.76 | \$8,648.64 | 19.24 | \$5,079.36 | 16.64 | \$4,392.96 | 10.92 | \$2,882.88 |
| 53\% | 265 \$69,960 | 139.39 | \$36,798.96 | 111.30 | \$29,383.20 | 33.39 | \$8,814.96 | 19.61 | \$5,177.04 | 16.96 | \$4,477.44 | 11.13 | \$2,938.32 |
| 54\% | 270 \$71,280 | 142.02 | \$37,493.28 | 113.40 | \$29,937.60 | 34.02 | \$8,981.28 | 19.98 | \$5,274.72 | 17.28 | \$4,561.92 | 11.34 | \$2,993.76 |
| 55\% | 275 \$72,600 | 144.65 | \$38,187.60 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 | 34.65 | \$9,147.60 | 20.35 | \$5,372.40 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 11.55 | \$3,049.20 |
| 56\% | 280 \$73,920 | 147.28 | \$38,881.92 | 117.60 | \$31,046.40 | 35.28 | \$9,313.92 | 20.72 | \$5,470.08 | 17.92 | \$4,730.88 | 11.76 | \$3,104.64 |
| 57\% | 285 \$75,240 | 149.91 | \$39,576.24 | 119.70 | \$31,600.80 | 35.91 | \$9,480.24 | 21.09 | \$5,567.76 | 18.24 | \$4,815.36 | 11.97 | \$3,160.08 |
| 58\% | 290 \$76,560 | 152.54 | \$40,270.56 | 121.80 | \$32,155.20 | 36.54 | \$9,646.56 | 21.46 | \$5,665.44 | 18.56 | \$4,899.84 | 12.18 | \$3,215.52 |
| 59\% | 295 \$77,880 | 155.17 | \$40,964.88 | 123.90 | \$32,709.60 | 37.17 | \$9,812.88 | 21.83 | \$5,763.12 | 18.88 | \$4,984.32 | 12.39 | \$3,270.96 |
| 60\% | 300 \$79,200 | 157.80 | \$41,659.20 | 126.00 | \$33,264.00 | 37.80 | \$9,979.20 | 22.20 | \$5,860.80 | 19.20 | \$5,068.80 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 |
| 61\% | 305 \$80,520 | 160.43 | \$42,353.52 | 128.10 | \$33,818.40 | 38.43 | \$10,145.52 | 22.57 | \$5,958.48 | 19.52 | \$5,153.28 | 12.81 | \$3,381.84 |
| 62\% | 310 \$81,840 | 163.06 | \$43,047.84 | 130.20 | \$34,372.80 | 39.06 | \$10,311.84 | 22.94 | \$6,056.16 | 19.84 | \$5,237.76 | 13.02 | \$3,437.28 |
| 63\% | 315 \$83,160 | 165.69 | \$43,742.16 | 132.30 | \$34,927.20 | 39.69 | \$10,478.16 | 23.31 | \$6,153.84 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 | 13.23 | \$3,492.72 |
| 64\% | 320 \$84,480 | 168.32 | \$44,436.48 | 134.40 | \$35,481.60 | 40.32 | \$10,644.48 | 23.68 | \$6,251.52 | 20.48 | \$5,406.72 | 13.44 | \$3,548.16 |
| 65\% | 325 \$85,800 | 170.95 | \$45,130.80 | 136.50 | \$36,036.00 | 40.95 | \$10,810.80 | 24.05 | \$6,349.20 | 20.80 | \$5,491.20 | 13.65 | \$3,603.60 |
| 66\% | 330 \$87,120 | 173.58 | \$45,825.12 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 | 41.58 | \$10,977.12 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 |
| 67\% | 335 \$88,440 | 176.21 | \$46,519.44 | 140.70 | \$37,144.80 | 42.21 | \$11,143.44 | 24.79 | \$6,544.56 | 21.44 | \$5,660.16 | 14.07 | \$3,714.48 |
| 68\% | 340 \$89,760 | 178.84 | \$47,213.76 | 142.80 | \$37,699.20 | 42.84 | \$11,309.76 | 25.16 | \$6,642.24 | 21.76 | \$5,744.64 | 14.28 | \$3,769.92 |
| 69\% | 345 \$91,080 | 181.47 | \$47,908.08 | 144.90 | \$38,253.60 | 43.47 | \$11,476.08 | 25.53 | \$6,739.92 | 22.08 | \$5,829.12 | 14.49 | \$3,825.36 |
| 70\% | 350 \$92,400 | 184.10 | \$48,602.40 | 147.00 | \$38,808.00 | 44.10 | \$11,642.40 | 25.90 | \$6,837.60 | 22.40 | \$5,913.60 | 14.70 | \$3,880.80 |
| 71\% | 355 \$93,720 | 186.73 | \$49,296.72 | 149.10 | \$39,362.40 | 44.73 | \$11,808.72 | 26.27 | \$6,935.28 | 22.72 | \$5,998.08 | 14.91 | \$3,936.24 |
| 72\% | 360 \$95,040 | 189.36 | \$49,991.04 | 151.20 | \$39,916.80 | 45.36 | \$11,975.04 | 26.64 | \$7,032.96 | 23.04 | \$6,082.56 | 15.12 | \$3,991.68 |
| 73\% | 365 \$96,360 | 191.99 | \$50,685.36 | 153.30 | \$40,471.20 | 45.99 | \$12,141.36 | 27.01 | \$7,130.64 | 23.36 | \$6,167.04 | 15.33 | \$4,047.12 |
| 74\% | 370 \$97,680 | 194.62 | \$51,379.68 | 155.40 | \$41,025.60 | 46.62 | \$12,307.68 | 27.38 | \$7,228.32 | 23.68 | \$6,251.52 | 15.54 | \$4,102.56 |
| 75\% | 375 \$99,000 | 197.25 | \$52,074.00 | 157.50 | \$41,580.00 | 47.25 | \$12,474.00 | 27.75 | \$7,326.00 | 24.00 | \$6,336.00 | 15.75 | \$4,158.00 |
| 76\% | 380 \$100,320 | 199.88 | \$52,768.32 | 159.60 | \$42,134.40 | 47.88 | \$12,640.32 | 28.12 | \$7,423.68 | 24.32 | \$6,420.48 | 15.96 | \$4,213.44 |
| 77\% | 385 \$101,640 | 202.51 | \$53,462.64 | 161.70 | \$42,688.80 | 48.51 | \$12,806.64 | 28.49 | \$7,521.36 | 24.64 | \$6,504.96 | 16.17 | \$4,268.88 |
| 78\% | 390 \$102,960 | 205.14 | \$54,156.96 | 163.80 | \$43,243.20 | 49.14 | \$12,972.96 | 28.86 | \$7,619.04 | 24.96 | \$6,589.44 | 16.38 | \$4,324.32 |
| 79\% | 395 \$104,280 | 207.77 | \$54,851.28 | 165.90 | \$43,797.60 | 49.77 | \$13,139.28 | 29.23 | \$7,716.72 | 25.28 | \$6,673.92 | 16.59 | \$4,379.76 |
| 80\% | 400 \$105,600 | 210.40 | \$55,545.60 | 168.00 | \$44,352.00 | 50.40 | \$13,305.60 | 29.60 | \$7,814.40 | 25.60 | \$6,758.40 | 16.80 | \$4,435.20 |
| 81\% | 405 \$106,920 | 213.03 | \$56,239.92 | 170.10 | \$44,906.40 | 51.03 | \$13,471.92 | 29.97 | \$7,912.08 | 25.92 | \$6,842.88 | 17.01 | \$4,490.64 |
| 82\% | 410 \$108,240 | 215.66 | \$56,934.24 | 172.20 | \$45,460.80 | 51.66 | \$13,638.24 | 30.34 | \$8,009.76 | 26.24 | \$6,927.36 | 17.22 | \$4,546.08 |
| 83\% | 415 \$109,560 | 218.29 | \$57,628.56 | 174.30 | \$46,015.20 | 52.29 | \$13,804.56 | 30.71 | \$8,107.44 | 26.56 | \$7,011.84 | 17.43 | \$4,601.52 |
| 84\% | 420 \$110,880 | 220.92 | \$58,322.88 | 176.40 | \$46,569.60 | 52.92 | \$13,970.88 | 31.08 | \$8,205.12 | 26.88 | \$7,096.32 | 17.64 | \$4,656.96 |
| 85\% | 425 \$112,200 | 223.55 | \$59,017.20 | 178.50 | \$47,124.00 | 53.55 | \$14,137.20 | 31.45 | \$8,302.80 | 27.20 | \$7,180.80 | 17.85 | \$4,712.40 |
| 86\% | 430 \$113,520 | 226.18 | \$59,711.52 | 180.60 | \$47,678.40 | 54.18 | \$14,303.52 | 31.82 | \$8,400.48 | 27.52 | \$7,265.28 | 18.06 | \$4,767.84 |
| 87\% | 435 \$114,840 | 228.81 | \$60,405.84 | 182.70 | \$48,232.80 | 54.81 | \$14,469.84 | 32.19 | \$8,498.16 | 27.84 | \$7,349.76 | 18.27 | \$4,823.28 |
| 88\% | 440 \$116,160 | 231.44 | \$61,100.16 | 184.80 | \$48,787.20 | 55.44 | \$14,636.16 | 32.56 | \$8,595.84 | 28.16 | \$7,434.24 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 |
| 89\% | 445 \$117,480 | 234.07 | \$61,794.48 | 186.90 | \$49,341.60 | 56.07 | \$14,802.48 | 32.93 | \$8,693.52 | 28.48 | \$7,518.72 | 18.69 | \$4,934.16 |
| 90\% | 450 \$118,800 | 236.70 | \$62,488.80 | 189.00 | \$49,896.00 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 | 33.30 | \$8,791.20 | 28.80 | \$7,603.20 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 |
| 91\% | 455 \$120,120 | 239.33 | \$63,183.12 | 191.10 | \$50,450.40 | 57.33 | \$15,135.12 | 33.67 | \$8,888.88 | 29.12 | \$7,687.68 | 19.11 | \$5,045.04 |
| 92\% | 460 \$121,440 | 241.96 | \$63,877.44 | 193.20 | \$51,004.80 | 57.96 | \$15,301.44 | 34.04 | \$8,986.56 | 29.44 | \$7,772.16 | 19.32 | \$5,100.48 |
| 93\% | 465 \$122,760 | 244.59 | \$64,571.76 | 195.30 | \$51,559.20 | 58.59 | \$15,467.76 | 34.41 | \$9,084.24 | 29.76 | \$7,856.64 | 19.53 | \$5,155.92 |
| 94\% | 470 \$124,080 | 247.22 | \$65,266.08 | 197.40 | \$52,113.60 | 59.22 | \$15,634.08 | 34.78 | \$9,181.92 | 30.08 | \$7,941.12 | 19.74 | \$5,211.36 |
| 95\% | 475 \$125,400 | 249.85 | \$65,960.40 | 199.50 | \$52,668.00 | 59.85 | \$15,800.40 | 35.15 | \$9,279.60 | 30.40 | \$8,025.60 | 19.95 | \$5,266.80 |
| 96\% | 480 \$126,720 | 252.48 | \$66,654.72 | 201.60 | \$53,222.40 | 60.48 | \$15,966.72 | 35.52 | \$9,377.28 | 30.72 | \$8,110.08 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 |
| 97\% | 485 \$128,040 | 255.11 | \$67,349.04 | 203.70 | \$53,776.80 | 61.11 | \$16,133.04 | 35.89 | \$9,474.96 | 31.04 | \$8,194.56 | 20.37 | \$5,377.68 |
| 98\% | 490 \$129,360 | 257.74 | \$68,043.36 | 205.80 | \$54,331.20 | 61.74 | \$16,299.36 | 36.26 | \$9,572.64 | 31.36 | \$8,279.04 | 20.58 | \$5,433.12 |
| 99\% | 495 \$130,680 | 260.37 | \$68,737.68 | 207.90 | \$54,885.60 | 62.37 | \$16,465.68 | 36.63 | \$9,670.32 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 |
| 100\% | 500 \$132,000 | 263.00 | \$69,432.00 | 210.00 | \$55,440.00 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 | 37.00 | \$9,768.00 | 32.00 | \$8,448.00 | 21.00 | \$5,544.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate:
$\$ 264.00$

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.16 | \$42.24 | 0.32 | \$84.48 | 0.11 | \$29.04 | 2.63 | \$694.32 | 1.05 | \$277.20 | 3.15 | \$831.60 |
| 2\% | 0.32 | \$84.48 | 0.64 | \$168.96 | 0.22 | \$58.08 | 5.26 | \$1,388.64 | 2.10 | \$554.40 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 |
| 3\% | 0.48 | \$126.72 | 0.96 | \$253.44 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 7.89 | \$2,082.96 | 3.15 | \$831.60 | 9.45 | \$2,494.80 |
| 4\% | 0.64 | \$168.96 | 1.28 | \$337.92 | 0.44 | \$116.16 | 10.52 | \$2,777.28 | 4.20 | \$1,108.80 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 |
| 5\% | 0.80 | \$211.20 | 1.60 | \$422.40 | 0.55 | \$145.20 | 13.15 | \$3,471.60 | 5.25 | \$1,386.00 | 15.75 | \$4,158.00 |
| 6\% | 0.96 | \$253.44 | 1.92 | \$506.88 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 15.78 | \$4,165.92 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 |
| 7\% | 1.12 | \$295.68 | 2.24 | \$591.36 | 0.77 | \$203.28 | 18.41 | \$4,860.24 | 7.35 | \$1,940.40 | 22.05 | \$5,821.20 |
| 8\% | 1.28 | \$337.92 | 2.56 | \$675.84 | 0.88 | \$232.32 | 21.04 | \$5,554.56 | 8.40 | \$2,217.60 | 25.20 | \$6,652.80 |
| 9\% | 1.44 | \$380.16 | 2.88 | \$760.32 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 23.67 | \$6,248.88 | 9.45 | \$2,494.80 | 28.35 | \$7,484.40 |
| 10\% | 1.60 | \$422.40 | 3.20 | \$844.80 | 1.10 | \$290.40 | 26.30 | \$6,943.20 | 10.50 | \$2,772.00 | 31.50 | \$8,316.00 |
| 11\% | 1.76 | \$464.64 | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 1.21 | \$319.44 | 28.93 | \$7,637.52 | 11.55 | \$3,049.20 | 34.65 | \$9,147.60 |
| 12\% | 1.92 | \$506.88 | 3.84 | \$1,013.76 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 31.56 | \$8,331.84 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 | 37.80 | \$9,979.20 |
| 13\% | 2.08 | \$549.12 | 4.16 | \$1,098.24 | 1.43 | \$377.52 | 34.19 | \$9,026.16 | 13.65 | \$3,603.60 | 40.95 | \$10,810.80 |
| 14\% | 2.24 | \$591.36 | 4.48 | \$1,182.72 | 1.54 | \$406.56 | 36.82 | \$9,720.48 | 14.70 | \$3,880.80 | 44.10 | \$11,642.40 |
| 15\% | 2.40 | \$633.60 | 4.80 | \$1,267.20 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 39.45 | \$10,414.80 | 15.75 | \$4,158.00 | 47.25 | \$12,474.00 |
| 16\% | 2.56 | \$675.84 | 5.12 | \$1,351.68 | 1.76 | \$464.64 | 42.08 | \$11,109.12 | 16.80 | \$4,435.20 | 50.40 | \$13,305.60 |
| 17\% | 2.72 | \$718.08 | 5.44 | \$1,436.16 | 1.87 | \$493.68 | 44.71 | \$11,803.44 | 17.85 | \$4,712.40 | 53.55 | \$14,137.20 |
| 18\% | 2.88 | \$760.32 | 5.76 | \$1,520.64 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 47.34 | \$12,497.76 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 |
| 19\% | 3.04 | \$802.56 | 6.08 | \$1,605.12 | 2.09 | \$551.76 | 49.97 | \$13,192.08 | 19.95 | \$5,266.80 | 59.85 | \$15,800.40 |
| 20\% | 3.20 | \$844.80 | 6.40 | \$1,689.60 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 52.60 | \$13,886.40 | 21.00 | \$5,544.00 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 |
| 21\% | 3.36 | \$887.04 | 6.72 | \$1,774.08 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 55.23 | \$14,580.72 | 22.05 | \$5,821.20 | 66.15 | \$17,463.60 |
| 22\% | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 2.42 | \$638.88 | 57.86 | \$15,275.04 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 |
| 23\% | 3.68 | \$971.52 | 7.36 | \$1,943.04 | 2.53 | \$667.92 | 60.49 | \$15,969.36 | 24.15 | \$6,375.60 | 72.45 | \$19,126.80 |
| 24\% | 3.84 | \$1,013.76 | 7.68 | \$2,027.52 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 63.12 | \$16,663.68 | 25.20 | \$6,652.80 | 75.60 | \$19,958.40 |
| 25\% | 4.00 | \$1,056.00 | 8.00 | \$2,112.00 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 65.75 | \$17,358.00 | 26.25 | \$6,930.00 | 78.75 | \$20,790.00 |
| 26\% | 4.16 | \$1,098.24 | 8.32 | \$2,196.48 | 2.86 | \$755.04 | 68.38 | \$18,052.32 | 27.30 | \$7,207.20 | 81.90 | \$21,621.60 |
| 27\% | 4.32 | \$1,140.48 | 8.64 | \$2,280.96 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 71.01 | \$18,746.64 | 28.35 | \$7,484.40 | 85.05 | \$22,453.20 |
| 28\% | 4.48 | \$1,182.72 | 8.96 | \$2,365.44 | 3.08 | \$813.12 | 73.64 | \$19,440.96 | 29.40 | \$7,761.60 | 88.20 | \$23,284.80 |
| 29\% | 4.64 | \$1,224.96 | 9.28 | \$2,449.92 | 3.19 | \$842.16 | 76.27 | \$20,135.28 | 30.45 | \$8,038.80 | 91.35 | \$24,116.40 |
| 30\% | 4.80 | \$1,267.20 | 9.60 | \$2,534.40 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 78.9 | \$20,829.60 | 31.50 | \$8,316.00 | 94.50 | \$24,948.00 |
| 31\% | 4.96 | \$1,309.44 | 9.92 | \$2,618.88 | 3.41 | \$900.24 | 81.53 | \$21,523.92 | 32.55 | \$8,593.20 | 97.65 | \$25,779.60 |
| 32\% | 5.12 | \$1,351.68 | 10.24 | \$2,703.36 | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 84.16 | \$22,218.24 | 33.60 | \$8,870.40 | 100.80 | \$26,611.20 |
| 33\% | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 86.79 | \$22,912.56 | 34.65 | \$9,147.60 | 103.95 | \$27,442.80 |
| 34\% | 5.44 | \$1,436.16 | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 3.74 | \$987.36 | 89.42 | \$23,606.88 | 35.70 | \$9,424.80 | 107.10 | \$28,274.40 |
| 35\% | 5.60 | \$1,478.40 | 11.20 | \$2,956.80 | 3.85 | \$1,016.40 | 92.05 | \$24,301.20 | 36.75 | \$9,702.00 | 110.25 | \$29,106.00 |
| 36\% | 5.76 | \$1,520.64 | 11.52 | \$3,041.28 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 94.68 | \$24,995.52 | 37.80 | \$9,979.20 | 113.40 | \$29,937.60 |
| 37\% | 5.92 | \$1,562.88 | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 4.07 | \$1,074.48 | 97.31 | \$25,689.84 | 38.85 | \$10,256.40 | 116.55 | \$30,769.20 |
| 38\% | 6.08 | \$1,605.12 | 12.16 | \$3,210.24 | 4.18 | \$1,103.52 | 99.94 | \$26,384.16 | 39.90 | \$10,533.60 | 119.70 | \$31,600.80 |
| 39\% | 6.24 | \$1,647.36 | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 102.57 | \$27,078.48 | 40.95 | \$10,810.80 | 122.85 | \$32,432.40 |
| 40\% | 6.40 | \$1,689.60 | 12.80 | \$3,379.20 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 105.20 | \$27,772.80 | 42.00 | \$11,088.00 | 126.00 | \$33,264.00 |
| 41\% | 6.56 | \$1,731.84 | 13.12 | \$3,463.68 | 4.51 | \$1,190.64 | 107.83 | \$28,467.12 | 43.05 | \$11,365.20 | 129.15 | \$34,095.60 |
| 42\% | 6.72 | \$1,774.08 | 13.44 | \$3,548.16 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 110.46 | \$29,161.44 | 44.10 | \$11,642.40 | 132.30 | \$34,927.20 |
| 43\% | 6.88 | \$1,816.32 | 13.76 | \$3,632.64 | 4.73 | \$1,248.72 | 113.09 | \$29,855.76 | 45.15 | \$11,919.60 | 135.45 | \$35,758.80 |
| 44\% | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 | 4.84 | \$1,277.76 | 115.72 | \$30,550.08 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 |
| 45\% | 7.20 | \$1,900.80 | 14.40 | \$3,801.60 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 118.35 | \$31,244.40 | 47.25 | \$12,474.00 | 141.75 | \$37,422.00 |
| 46\% | 7.36 | \$1,943.04 | 14.72 | \$3,886.08 | 5.06 | \$1,335.84 | 120.98 | \$31,938.72 | 48.30 | \$12,751.20 | 144.90 | \$38,253.60 |
| 47\% | 7.52 | \$1,985.28 | 15.04 | \$3,970.56 | 5.17 | \$1,364.88 | 123.61 | \$32,633.04 | 49.35 | \$13,028.40 | 148.05 | \$39,085.20 |
| 48\% | 7.68 | \$2,027.52 | 15.36 | \$4,055.04 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 126.24 | \$33,327.36 | 50.40 | \$13,305.60 | 151.20 | \$39,916.80 |
| 49\% | 7.84 | \$2,069.76 | 15.68 | \$4,139.52 | 5.39 | \$1,422.96 | 128.87 | \$34,021.68 | 51.45 | \$13,582.80 | 154.35 | \$40,748.40 |
| 50\% | 8.00 | \$2,112.00 | 16.00 | \$4,224.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 131.50 | \$34,716.00 | 52.50 | \$13,860.00 | 157.50 | \$41,580.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate:

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toe |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.16 | \$2,154.24 | 16.32 | \$4,308.48 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 134.13 | \$35,410.32 | 53.55 | \$14,137.20 | 160.65 | \$42,411.60 |
| 52\% | 8.32 | \$2,196.48 | 16.64 | \$4,392.96 | 5.72 | \$1,510.08 | 136.76 | \$36,104.64 | 54.60 | \$14,414.40 | 163.80 | \$43,243.20 |
| 53\% | 8.48 | \$2,238.72 | 16.96 | \$4,477.44 | 5.83 | \$1,539.12 | 139.39 | \$36,798.96 | 55.65 | \$14,691.60 | 166.95 | \$44,074.80 |
| 54\% | 8.64 | \$2,280.96 | 17.28 | \$4,561.92 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 142.02 | \$37,493.28 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 | 170.10 | \$44,906.40 |
| 55\% | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 6.05 | \$1,597.20 | 144.65 | \$38,187.60 | 57.75 | \$15,246.00 | 173.25 | \$45,738.00 |
| 56\% | 8.96 | \$2,365.44 | 17.92 | \$4,730.88 | 6.16 | \$1,626.24 | 147.28 | \$38,881.92 | 58.80 | \$15,523.20 | 176.40 | \$46,569.60 |
| 57\% | 9.12 | \$2,407.68 | 18.24 | \$4,815.36 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 149.91 | \$39,576.24 | 59.85 | \$15,800.40 | 179.55 | \$47,401.20 |
| 58\% | 9.28 | \$2,449.92 | 18.56 | \$4,899.84 | 6.38 | \$1,684.32 | 152.54 | \$40,270.56 | 60.90 | \$16,077.60 | 182.70 | \$48,232.80 |
| 59\% | 9.44 | \$2,492.16 | 18.88 | \$4,984.32 | 6.49 | \$1,713.36 | 155.17 | \$40,964.88 | 61.95 | \$16,354.80 | 185.85 | \$49,064.40 |
| 60\% | 9.60 | \$2,534.40 | 19.20 | \$5,068.80 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 157.80 | \$41,659.20 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 | 189.00 | \$49,896.00 |
| 61\% | 9.76 | \$2,576.64 | 19.52 | \$5,153.28 | 6.71 | \$1,771.44 | 160.43 | \$42,353.52 | 64.05 | \$16,909.20 | 192.15 | \$50,727.60 |
| 62\% | 9.92 | \$2,618.88 | 19.84 | \$5,237.76 | 6.82 | \$1,800.48 | 163.06 | \$43,047.84 | 65.10 | \$17,186.40 | 195.30 | \$51,559.20 |
| 63\% | 10.08 | \$2,661.12 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 165.69 | \$43,742.16 | 66.15 | \$17,463.60 | 198.45 | \$52,390.80 |
| 64\% | 10.24 | \$2,703.36 | 20.48 | \$5,406.72 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 168.32 | \$44,436.48 | 67.20 | \$17,740.80 | 201.60 | \$53,222.40 |
| 65\% | 10.40 | \$2,745.60 | 20.80 | \$5,491.20 | 7.15 | \$1,887.60 | 170.95 | \$45,130.80 | 68.25 | \$18,018.00 | 204.75 | \$54,054.00 |
| 66\% | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 173.58 | \$45,825.12 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 | 207.90 | \$54,885.60 |
| 67\% | 10.72 | \$2,830.08 | 21.44 | \$5,660.16 | 7.37 | \$1,945.68 | 176.21 | \$46,519.44 | 70.35 | \$18,572.40 | 211.05 | \$55,717.20 |
| 68\% | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 21.76 | \$5,744.64 | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 | 178.84 | \$47,213.76 | 71.40 | \$18,849.60 | 214.20 | \$56,548.80 |
| 69\% | 11.04 | \$2,914.56 | 22.08 | \$5,829.12 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 181.47 | \$47,908.08 | 72.45 | \$19,126.80 | 217.35 | \$57,380.40 |
| 70\% | 11.20 | \$2,956.80 | 22.40 | \$5,913.60 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 | 184.10 | \$48,602.40 | 73.50 | \$19,404.00 | 220.50 | \$58,212.00 |
| 71\% | 11.36 | \$2,999.04 | 22.72 | \$5,998.08 | 7.81 | \$2,061.84 | 186.73 | \$49,296.72 | 74.55 | \$19,681.20 | 223.65 | \$59,043.60 |
| 72\% | 11.52 | \$3,041.28 | 23.04 | \$6,082.56 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 189.36 | \$49,991.04 | 75.60 | \$19,958.40 | 226.80 | \$59,875.20 |
| 73\% | 11.68 | \$3,083.52 | 23.36 | \$6,167.04 | 8.03 | \$2,119.92 | 191.99 | \$50,685.36 | 76.65 | \$20,235.60 | 229.95 | \$60,706.80 |
| 74\% | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 23.68 | \$6,251.52 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 | 194.62 | \$51,379.68 | 77.70 | \$20,512.80 | 233.10 | \$61,538.40 |
| 75\% | 12.00 | \$3,168.00 | 24.00 | \$6,336.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 197.25 | \$52,074.00 | 78.75 | \$20,790.00 | 236.25 | \$62,370.00 |
| 76\% | 12.16 | \$3,210.24 | 24.32 | \$6,420.48 | 8.36 | \$2,207.04 | 199.88 | \$52,768.32 | 79.80 | \$21,067.20 | 239.40 | \$63,201.60 |
| 77\% | 12.32 | \$3,252.48 | 24.64 | \$6,504.96 | 8.47 | \$2,236.08 | 202.51 | \$53,462.64 | 80.85 | \$21,344.40 | 242.55 | \$64,033.20 |
| 78\% | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 24.96 | \$6,589.44 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 205.14 | \$54,156.96 | 81.90 | \$21,621.60 | 245.70 | \$64,864.80 |
| 79\% | 12.64 | \$3,336.96 | 25.28 | \$6,673.92 | 8.69 | \$2,294.16 | 207.77 | \$54,851.28 | 82.95 | \$21,898.80 | 248.85 | \$65,696.40 |
| 80\% | 12.80 | \$3,379.20 | 25.60 | \$6,758.40 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 210.40 | \$55,545.60 | 84.00 | \$22,176.00 | 252.00 | \$66,528.00 |
| 81\% | 12.96 | \$3,421.44 | 25.92 | \$6,842.88 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 213.03 | \$56,239.92 | 85.05 | \$22,453.20 | 255.15 | \$67,359.60 |
| 82\% | 13.12 | \$3,463.68 | 26.24 | \$6,927.36 | 9.02 | \$2,381.28 | 215.66 | \$56,934.24 | 86.10 | \$22,730.40 | 258.30 | \$68,191.20 |
| 83\% | 13.28 | \$3,505.92 | 26.56 | \$7,011.84 | 9.13 | \$2,410.32 | 218.29 | \$57,628.56 | 87.15 | \$23,007.60 | 261.45 | \$69,022.80 |
| 84\% | 13.44 | \$3,548.16 | 26.88 | \$7,096.32 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 220.92 | \$58,322.88 | 88.20 | \$23,284.80 | 264.60 | \$69,854.40 |
| 85\% | 13.60 | \$3,590.40 | 27.20 | \$7,180.80 | 9.35 | \$2,468.40 | 223.55 | \$59,017.20 | 89.25 | \$23,562.00 | 267.75 | \$70,686.00 |
| 86\% | 13.76 | \$3,632.64 | 27.52 | \$7,265.28 | 9.46 | \$2,497.44 | 226.18 | \$59,711.52 | 90.30 | \$23,839.20 | 270.90 | \$71,517.60 |
| 87\% | 13.92 | \$3,674.88 | 27.84 | \$7,349.76 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 228.81 | \$60,405.84 | 91.35 | \$24,116.40 | 274.05 | \$72,349.20 |
| 88\% | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 | 28.16 | \$7,434.24 | 9.68 | \$2,555.52 | 231.44 | \$61,100.16 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 277.20 | \$73,180.80 |
| 89\% | 14.24 | \$3,759.36 | 28.48 | \$7,518.72 | 9.79 | \$2,584.56 | 234.07 | \$61,794.48 | 93.45 | \$24,670.80 | 280.35 | \$74,012.40 |
| 90\% | 14.40 | \$3,801.60 | 28.80 | \$7,603.20 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 236.70 | \$62,488.80 | 94.50 | \$24,948.00 | 283.50 | \$74,844.00 |
| 91\% | 14.56 | \$3,843.84 | 29.12 | \$7,687.68 | 10.01 | \$2,642.64 | 239.33 | \$63,183.12 | 95.55 | \$25,225.20 | 286.65 | \$75,675.60 |
| 92\% | 14.72 | \$3,886.08 | 29.44 | \$7,772.16 | 10.12 | \$2,671.68 | 241.96 | \$63,877.44 | 96.60 | \$25,502.40 | 289.80 | \$76,507.20 |
| 93\% | 14.88 | \$3,928.32 | 29.76 | \$7,856.64 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 244.59 | \$64,571.76 | 97.65 | \$25,779.60 | 292.95 | \$77,338.80 |
| 94\% | 15.04 | \$3,970.56 | 30.08 | \$7,941.12 | 10.34 | \$2,729.76 | 247.22 | \$65,266.08 | 98.70 | \$26,056.80 | 296.10 | \$78,170.40 |
| 95\% | 15.20 | \$4,012.80 | 30.40 | \$8,025.60 | 10.45 | \$2,758.80 | 249.85 | \$65,960.40 | 99.75 | \$26,334.00 | 299.25 | \$79,002.00 |
| 96\% | 15.36 | \$4,055.04 | 30.72 | \$8,110.08 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 252.48 | \$66,654.72 | 100.80 | \$26,611.20 | 302.40 | \$79,833.60 |
| 97\% | 15.52 | \$4,097.28 | 31.04 | \$8,194.56 | 10.67 | \$2,816.88 | 255.11 | \$67,349.04 | 101.85 | \$26,888.40 | 305.55 | \$80,665.20 |
| 98\% | 15.68 | \$4,139.52 | 31.36 | \$8,279.04 | 10.78 | \$2,845.92 | 257.74 | \$68,043.36 | 102.90 | \$27,165.60 | 308.70 | \$81,496.80 |
| 99\% | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 260.37 | \$68,737.68 | 103.95 | \$27,442.80 | 311.85 | \$82,328.40 |
| 100\% | 16.00 | \$4,224.00 | 32.00 | \$8,448.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 263.00 | \$69,432.00 | 105.00 | \$27,720.00 | 315.00 | \$83,160.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

## January 1, 2002 - October 31, 2002

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate:
\$237.00

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 5 | \$1,185 | 2.63 | \$623.31 | 2.10 | \$497.70 | 0.63 | \$149.31 | 0.37 | \$87.69 | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 0.21 | \$49.77 |
| 2\% | 10 | \$2,370 | 5.26 | \$1,246.62 | 4.20 | \$995.40 | 1.26 | \$298.62 | 0.74 | \$175.38 | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 0.42 | \$99.54 |
| 3\% | 15 | \$3,555 | 7.89 | \$1,869.93 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 | 1.89 | \$447.93 | 1.11 | \$263.07 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.63 | \$149.31 |
| 4\% | 20 | \$4,740 | 10.52 | \$2,493.24 | 8.40 | \$1,990.80 | 2.52 | \$597.24 | 1.48 | \$350.76 | 1.28 | \$303.36 | 0.84 | \$199.08 |
| 5\% | 25 | \$5,925 | 13.15 | \$3,116.55 | 10.50 | \$2,488.50 | 3.15 | \$746.55 | 1.85 | \$438.45 | 1.60 | \$379.20 | 1.05 | \$248.85 |
| 6\% | 30 | \$7,110 | 15.78 | \$3,739.86 | 12.60 | \$2,986.20 | 3.78 | \$895.86 | 2.22 | \$526.14 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 1.26 | \$298.62 |
| 7\% | 35 | \$8,295 | 18.41 | \$4,363.17 | 14.70 | \$3,483.90 | 4.41 | \$1,045.17 | 2.59 | \$613.83 | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 1.47 | \$348.39 |
| 8\% | 40 | \$9,480 | 21.04 | \$4,986.48 | 16.80 | \$3,981.60 | 5.04 | \$1,194.48 | 2.96 | \$701.52 | 2.56 | \$606.72 | 1.68 | \$398.16 |
| 9\% | 45 | \$10,665 | 23.67 | \$5,609.79 | 18.90 | \$4,479.30 | 5.67 | \$1,343.79 | 3.33 | \$789.21 | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 1.89 | \$447.93 |
| 10\% | 50 | \$11,850 | 26.30 | \$6,233.10 | 21.00 | \$4,977.00 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 | 3.70 | \$876.90 | 3.20 | \$758.40 | 2.10 | \$497.70 |
| 11\% | 55 | \$13,035 | 28.93 | \$6,856.41 | 23.10 | \$5,474.70 | 6.93 | \$1,642.41 | 4.07 | \$964.59 | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 2.31 | \$547.47 |
| 12\% | 60 | \$14,220 | 31.56 | \$7,479.72 | 25.20 | \$5,972.40 | 7.56 | \$1,791.72 | 4.44 | \$1,052.28 | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 2.52 | \$597.24 |
| 13\% | 65 | \$15,405 | 34.19 | \$8,103.03 | 27.30 | \$6,470.10 | 8.19 | \$1,941.03 | 4.81 | \$1,139.97 | 4.16 | \$985.92 | 2.73 | \$647.01 |
| 14\% | 70 | \$16,590 | 36.82 | \$8,726.34 | 29.40 | \$6,967.80 | 8.82 | \$2,090.34 | 5.18 | \$1,227.66 | 4.48 | \$1,061.76 | 2.94 | \$696.78 |
| 15\% | 75 | \$17,775 | 39.45 | \$9,349.65 | 31.50 | \$7,465.50 | 9.45 | \$2,239.65 | 5.55 | \$1,315.35 | 4.80 | \$1,137.60 | 3.15 | \$746.55 |
| 16\% | 80 | \$18,960 | 42.08 | \$9,972.96 | 33.60 | \$7,963.20 | 10.08 | \$2,388.96 | 5.92 | \$1,403.04 | 5.12 | \$1,213.44 | 3.36 | \$796.32 |
| 17\% | 85 | \$20,145 | 44.71 | \$10,596.27 | 35.70 | \$8,460.90 | 10.71 | \$2,538.27 | 6.29 | \$1,490.73 | 5.44 | \$1,289.28 | 3.57 | \$846.09 |
| 18\% | 90 | \$21,330 | 47.34 | \$11,219.58 | 37.80 | \$8,958.60 | 11.34 | \$2,687.58 | 6.66 | \$1,578.42 | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 3.78 | \$895.86 |
| 19\% | 95 | \$22,515 | 49.97 | \$11,842.89 | 39.90 | \$9,456.30 | 11.97 | \$2,836.89 | 7.03 | \$1,666.11 | 6.08 | \$1,440.96 | 3.99 | \$945.63 |
| 20\% | 100 | \$23,700 | 52.60 | \$12,466.20 | 42.00 | \$9,954.00 | 12.60 | \$2,986.20 | 7.40 | \$1,753.80 | 6.40 | \$1,516.80 | 4.20 | \$995.40 |
| 21\% | 105 | \$24,885 | 55.23 | \$13,089.51 | 44.10 | \$10,451.70 | 13.23 | \$3,135.51 | 7.77 | \$1,841.49 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 4.41 | \$1,045.17 |
| 22\% | 110 | \$26,070 | 57.86 | \$13,712.82 | 46.20 | \$10,949.40 | 13.86 | \$3,284.82 | 8.14 | \$1,929.18 | 7.04 | \$1,668.48 | 4.62 | \$1,094.94 |
| 23\% | 115 | \$27,255 | 60.49 | \$14,336.13 | 48.30 | \$11,447.10 | 14.49 | \$3,434.13 | 8.51 | \$2,016.87 | 7.36 | \$1,744.32 | 4.83 | \$1,144.71 |
| 24\% | 120 | \$28,440 | 63.12 | \$14,959.44 | 50.40 | \$11,944.80 | 15.12 | \$3,583.44 | 8.88 | \$2,104.56 | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 5.04 | \$1,194.48 |
| 25\% | 125 | \$29,625 | 65.75 | \$15,582.75 | 52.50 | \$12,442.50 | 15.75 | \$3,732.75 | 9.25 | \$2,192.25 | 8.00 | \$1,896.00 | 5.25 | \$1,244.25 |
| 26\% | 130 | \$30,810 | 68.38 | \$16,206.06 | 54.60 | \$12,940.20 | 16.38 | \$3,882.06 | 9.62 | \$2,279.94 | 8.32 | \$1,971.84 | 5.46 | \$1,294.02 |
| 27\% | 135 | \$31,995 | 71.01 | \$16,829.37 | 56.70 | \$13,437.90 | 17.01 | \$4,031.37 | 9.99 | \$2,367.63 | 8.64 | \$2,047.68 | 5.67 | \$1,343.79 |
| 28\% | 140 | \$33,180 | 73.64 | \$17,452.68 | 58.80 | \$13,935.60 | 17.64 | \$4,180.68 | 10.36 | \$2,455.32 | 8.96 | \$2,123.52 | 5.88 | \$1,393.56 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$34,365 | 76.27 | \$18,075.99 | 60.90 | \$14,433.30 | 18.27 | \$4,329.99 | 10.73 | \$2,543.01 | 9.28 | \$2,199.36 | 6.09 | \$1,443.33 |
| 30\% | 150 | \$35,550 | 78.90 | \$18,699.30 | 63.00 | \$14,931.00 | 18.90 | \$4,479.30 | 11.10 | \$2,630.70 | 9.60 | \$2,275.20 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 |
| 31\% | 155 | \$36,735 | 81.53 | \$19,322.61 | 65.10 | \$15,428.70 | 19.53 | \$4,628.61 | 11.47 | \$2,718.39 | 9.92 | \$2,351.04 | 6.51 | \$1,542.87 |
| 32\% | 160 | \$37,920 | 84.16 | \$19,945.92 | 67.20 | \$15,926.40 | 20.16 | \$4,777.92 | 11.84 | \$2,806.08 | 10.24 | \$2,426.88 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 |
| 33\% | 165 | \$39,105 | 86.79 | \$20,569.23 | 69.30 | \$16,424.10 | 20.79 | \$4,927.23 | 12.21 | \$2,893.77 | 10.56 | \$2,502.72 | 6.93 | \$1,642.41 |
| 34\% | 170 | \$40,290 | 89.42 | \$21,192.54 | 71.40 | \$16,921.80 | 21.42 | \$5,076.54 | 12.58 | \$2,981.46 | 10.88 | \$2,578.56 | 7.14 | \$1,692.18 |
| 35\% | 175 | \$41,475 | 92.05 | \$21,815.85 | 73.50 | \$17,419.50 | 22.05 | \$5,225.85 | 12.95 | \$3,069.15 | 11.20 | \$2,654.40 | 7.35 | \$1,741.95 |
| 36\% | 180 | \$42,660 | 94.68 | \$22,439.16 | 75.60 | \$17,917.20 | 22.68 | \$5,375.16 | 13.32 | \$3,156.84 | 11.52 | \$2,730.24 | 7.56 | \$1,791.72 |
| 37\% | 185 | \$43,845 | 97.31 | \$23,062.47 | 77.70 | \$18,414.90 | 23.31 | \$5,524.47 | 13.69 | \$3,244.53 | 11.84 | \$2,806.08 | 7.77 | \$1,841.49 |
| 38\% | 190 | \$45,030 | 99.94 | \$23,685.78 | 79.80 | \$18,912.60 | 23.94 | \$5,673.78 | 14.06 | \$3,332.22 | 12.16 | \$2,881.92 | 7.98 | \$1,891.26 |
| 39\% | 195 | \$46,215 | 102.57 | \$24,309.09 | 81.90 | \$19,410.30 | 24.57 | \$5,823.09 | 14.43 | \$3,419.91 | 12.48 | \$2,957.76 | 8.19 | \$1,941.03 |
| 40\% | 200 | \$47,400 | 105.20 | \$24,932.40 | 84.00 | \$19,908.00 | 25.20 | \$5,972.40 | 14.80 | \$3,507.60 | 12.80 | \$3,033.60 | 8.40 | \$1,990.80 |
| 41\% | 205 | \$48,585 | 107.83 | \$25,555.71 | 86.10 | \$20,405.70 | 25.83 | \$6,121.71 | 15.17 | \$3,595.29 | 13.12 | \$3,109.44 | 8.61 | \$2,040.57 |
| 42\% | 210 | \$49,770 | 110.46 | \$26,179.02 | 88.20 | \$20,903.40 | 26.46 | \$6,271.02 | 15.54 | \$3,682.98 | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 | 8.82 | \$2,090.34 |
| 43\% | 215 | \$50,955 | 113.09 | \$26,802.33 | 90.30 | \$21,401.10 | 27.09 | \$6,420.33 | 15.91 | \$3,770.67 | 13.76 | \$3,261.12 | 9.03 | \$2,140.11 |
| 44\% | 220 | \$52,140 | 115.72 | \$27,425.64 | 92.40 | \$21,898.80 | 27.72 | \$6,569.64 | 16.28 | \$3,858.36 | 14.08 | \$3,336.96 | 9.24 | \$2,189.88 |
| 45\% | 225 | \$53,325 | 118.35 | \$28,048.95 | 94.50 | \$22,396.50 | 28.35 | \$6,718.95 | 16.65 | \$3,946.05 | 14.40 | \$3,412.80 | 9.45 | \$2,239.65 |
| 46\% | 230 | \$54,510 | 120.98 | \$28,672.26 | 96.60 | \$22,894.20 | 28.98 | \$6,868.26 | 17.02 | \$4,033.74 | 14.72 | \$3,488.64 | 9.66 | \$2,289.42 |
| 47\% | 235 | \$55,695 | 123.61 | \$29,295.57 | 98.70 | \$23,391.90 | 29.61 | \$7,017.57 | 17.39 | \$4,121.43 | 15.04 | \$3,564.48 | 9.87 | \$2,339.19 |
| 48\% | 240 | \$56,880 | 126.24 | \$29,918.88 | 100.80 | \$23,889.60 | 30.24 | \$7,166.88 | 17.76 | \$4,209.12 | 15.36 | \$3,640.32 | 10.08 | \$2,388.96 |
| 49\% | 245 | \$58,065 | 128.87 | \$30,542.19 | 102.90 | \$24,387.30 | 30.87 | \$7,316.19 | 18.13 | \$4,296.81 | 15.68 | \$3,716.16 | 10.29 | \$2,438.73 |
| 50\% | 250 | \$59,250 | 131.50 | \$31,165.50 | 105.00 | \$24,885.00 | 31.50 | \$7,465.50 | 18.50 | \$4,384.50 | 16.00 | \$3,792.00 | 10.50 | \$2,488.50 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court PPD Rate:


| \% | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.16 | \$37.92 | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 0.11 | \$26.07 | 2.63 | \$623.31 | 1.05 | \$248.85 | 3.15 | \$746.55 |
| 2\% | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 0.22 | \$52.14 | 5.26 | \$1,246.62 | 2.10 | \$497.70 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 |
| 3\% | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.33 | \$78.21 | 7.89 | \$1,869.93 | 3.15 | \$746.55 | 9.45 | \$2,239.65 |
| 4\% | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 1.28 | \$303.36 | 0.44 | \$104.28 | 10.52 | \$2,493.24 | 4.20 | \$995.40 | 12.60 | \$2,986.20 |
| 5\% | 0.80 | \$189.60 | 1.60 | \$379.20 | 0.55 | \$130.35 | 13.15 | \$3,116.55 | 5.25 | \$1,244.25 | 15.75 | \$3,732.75 |
| 6\% | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 0.66 | \$156.42 | 15.78 | \$3,739.86 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 | 18.90 | \$4,479.30 |
| 7\% | 1.12 | \$265.44 | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 0.77 | \$182.49 | 18.41 | \$4,363.17 | 7.35 | \$1,741.95 | 22.05 | \$5,225.85 |
| 8\% | 1.28 | \$303.36 | 2.56 | \$606.72 | 0.88 | \$208.56 | 21.04 | \$4,986.48 | 8.40 | \$1,990.80 | 25.20 | \$5,972.40 |
| 9\% | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 0.99 | \$234.63 | 23.67 | \$5,609.79 | 9.45 | \$2,239.65 | 28.35 | \$6,718.95 |
| 10\% | 1.60 | \$379.20 | 3.20 | \$758.40 | 1.10 | \$260.70 | 26.30 | \$6,233.10 | 10.50 | \$2,488.50 | 31.50 | \$7,465.50 |
| 11\% | 1.76 | \$417.12 | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 1.21 | \$286.77 | 28.93 | \$6,856.41 | 11.55 | \$2,737.35 | 34.65 | \$8,212.05 |
| 12\% | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 1.32 | \$312.84 | 31.56 | \$7,479.72 | 12.60 | \$2,986.20 | 37.80 | \$8,958.60 |
| 13\% | 2.08 | \$492.96 | 4.16 | \$985.92 | 1.43 | \$338.91 | 34.19 | \$8,103.03 | 13.65 | \$3,235.05 | 40.95 | \$9,705.15 |
| 14\% | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 4.48 | \$1,061.76 | 1.54 | \$364.98 | 36.82 | \$8,726.34 | 14.70 | \$3,483.90 | 44.10 | \$10,451.70 |
| 15\% | 2.40 | \$568.80 | 4.80 | \$1,137.60 | 1.65 | \$391.05 | 39.45 | \$9,349.65 | 15.75 | \$3,732.75 | 47.25 | \$11,198.25 |
| 16\% | 2.56 | \$606.72 | 5.12 | \$1,213.44 | 1.76 | \$417.12 | 42.08 | \$9,972.96 | 16.80 | \$3,981.60 | 50.40 | \$11,944.80 |
| 17\% | 2.72 | \$644.64 | 5.44 | \$1,289.28 | 1.87 | \$443.19 | 44.71 | \$10,596.27 | 17.85 | \$4,230.45 | 53.55 | \$12,691.35 |
| 18\% | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 1.98 | \$469.26 | 47.34 | \$11,219.58 | 18.90 | \$4,479.30 | 56.70 | \$13,437.90 |
| 19\% | 3.04 | \$720.48 | 6.08 | \$1,440.96 | 2.09 | \$495.33 | 49.97 | \$11,842.89 | 19.95 | \$4,728.15 | 59.85 | \$14,184.45 |
| 20\% | 3.20 | \$758.40 | 6.40 | \$1,516.80 | 2.20 | \$521.40 | 52.60 | \$12,466.20 | 21.00 | \$4,977.00 | 63.00 | \$14,931.00 |
| 21\% | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 2.31 | \$547.47 | 55.23 | \$13,089.51 | 22.05 | \$5,225.85 | 66.15 | \$15,677.55 |
| 22\% | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 7.04 | \$1,668.48 | 2.42 | \$573.54 | 57.86 | \$13,712.82 | 23.10 | \$5,474.70 | 69.30 | \$16,424.10 |
| 23\% | 3.68 | \$872.16 | 7.36 | \$1,744.32 | 2.53 | \$599.61 | 60.49 | \$14,336.13 | 24.15 | \$5,723.55 | 72.45 | \$17,170.65 |
| 24\% | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 2.64 | \$625.68 | 63.12 | \$14,959.44 | 25.20 | \$5,972.40 | 75.60 | \$17,917.20 |
| 25\% | 4.00 | \$948.00 | 8.00 | \$1,896.00 | 2.75 | \$651.75 | 65.75 | \$15,582.75 | 26.25 | \$6,221.25 | 78.75 | \$18,663.75 |
| 26\% | 4.16 | \$985.92 | 8.32 | \$1,971.84 | 2.86 | \$677.82 | 68.38 | \$16,206.06 | 27.30 | \$6,470.10 | 81.90 | \$19,410.30 |
| 27\% | 4.32 | \$1,023.84 | 8.64 | \$2,047.68 | 2.97 | \$703.89 | 71.01 | \$16,829.37 | 28.35 | \$6,718.95 | 85.05 | \$20,156.85 |
| 28\% | 4.48 | \$1,061.76 | 8.96 | \$2,123.52 | 3.08 | \$729.96 | 73.64 | \$17,452.68 | 29.40 | \$6,967.80 | 88.20 | \$20,903.40 |
| 29\% | 4.64 | \$1,099.68 | 9.28 | \$2,199.36 | 3.19 | \$756.03 | 76.27 | \$18,075.99 | 30.45 | \$7,216.65 | 91.35 | \$21,649.95 |
| 30\% | 4.80 | \$1,137.60 | 9.60 | \$2,275.20 | 3.30 | \$782.10 | 78.9 | \$18,699.30 | 31.50 | \$7,465.50 | 94.50 | \$22,396.50 |
| 31\% | 4.96 | \$1,175.52 | 9.92 | \$2,351.04 | 3.41 | \$808.17 | 81.53 | \$19,322.61 | 32.55 | \$7,714.35 | 97.65 | \$23,143.05 |
| 32\% | 5.12 | \$1,213.44 | 10.24 | \$2,426.88 | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 84.16 | \$19,945.92 | 33.60 | \$7,963.20 | 100.80 | \$23,889.60 |
| 33\% | 5.28 | \$1,251.36 | 10.56 | \$2,502.72 | 3.63 | \$860.31 | 86.79 | \$20,569.23 | 34.65 | \$8,212.05 | 103.95 | \$24,636.15 |
| 34\% | 5.44 | \$1,289.28 | 10.88 | \$2,578.56 | 3.74 | \$886.38 | 89.42 | \$21,192.54 | 35.70 | \$8,460.90 | 107.10 | \$25,382.70 |
| 35\% | 5.60 | \$1,327.20 | 11.20 | \$2,654.40 | 3.85 | \$912.45 | 92.05 | \$21,815.85 | 36.75 | \$8,709.75 | 110.25 | \$26,129.25 |
| 36\% | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 11.52 | \$2,730.24 | 3.96 | \$938.52 | 94.68 | \$22,439.16 | 37.80 | \$8,958.60 | 113.40 | \$26,875.80 |
| 37\% | 5.92 | \$1,403.04 | 11.84 | \$2,806.08 | 4.07 | \$964.59 | 97.31 | \$23,062.47 | 38.85 | \$9,207.45 | 116.55 | \$27,622.35 |
| 38\% | 6.08 | \$1,440.96 | 12.16 | \$2,881.92 | 4.18 | \$990.66 | 99.94 | \$23,685.78 | 39.90 | \$9,456.30 | 119.70 | \$28,368.90 |
| 39\% | 6.24 | \$1,478.88 | 12.48 | \$2,957.76 | 4.29 | \$1,016.73 | 102.57 | \$24,309.09 | 40.95 | \$9,705.15 | 122.85 | \$29,115.45 |
| 40\% | 6.40 | \$1,516.80 | 12.80 | \$3,033.60 | 4.40 | \$1,042.80 | 105.20 | \$24,932.40 | 42.00 | \$9,954.00 | 126.00 | \$29,862.00 |
| 41\% | 6.56 | \$1,554.72 | 13.12 | \$3,109.44 | 4.51 | \$1,068.87 | 107.83 | \$25,555.71 | 43.05 | \$10,202.85 | 129.15 | \$30,608.55 |
| 42\% | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 | 4.62 | \$1,094.94 | 110.46 | \$26,179.02 | 44.10 | \$10,451.70 | 132.30 | \$31,355.10 |
| 43\% | 6.88 | \$1,630.56 | 13.76 | \$3,261.12 | 4.73 | \$1,121.01 | 113.09 | \$26,802.33 | 45.15 | \$10,700.55 | 135.45 | \$32,101.65 |
| 44\% | 7.04 | \$1,668.48 | 14.08 | \$3,336.96 | 4.84 | \$1,147.08 | 115.72 | \$27,425.64 | 46.20 | \$10,949.40 | 138.60 | \$32,848.20 |
| 45\% | 7.20 | \$1,706.40 | 14.40 | \$3,412.80 | 4.95 | \$1,173.15 | 118.35 | \$28,048.95 | 47.25 | \$11,198.25 | 141.75 | \$33,594.75 |
| 46\% | 7.36 | \$1,744.32 | 14.72 | \$3,488.64 | 5.06 | \$1,199.22 | 120.98 | \$28,672.26 | 48.30 | \$11,447.10 | 144.90 | \$34,341.30 |
| 47\% | 7.52 | \$1,782.24 | 15.04 | \$3,564.48 | 5.17 | \$1,225.29 | 123.61 | \$29,295.57 | 49.35 | \$11,695.95 | 148.05 | \$35,087.85 |
| 48\% | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 15.36 | \$3,640.32 | 5.28 | \$1,251.36 | 126.24 | \$29,918.88 | 50.40 | \$11,944.80 | 151.20 | \$35,834.40 |
| 49\% | 7.84 | \$1,858.08 | 15.68 | \$3,716.16 | 5.39 | \$1,277.43 | 128.87 | \$30,542.19 | 51.45 | \$12,193.65 | 154.35 | \$36,580.95 |
| 50\% | 8.00 | \$1,896.00 | 16.00 | \$3,792.00 | 5.50 | \$1,303.50 | 131.50 | \$31,165.50 | 52.50 | \$12,442.50 | 157.50 | \$37,327.50 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 237.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002

|  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 1999 - December 31, 2001

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001 PPD Rate: $\$ 237.00$

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 472.96$ (rounded to $\$ 473.00$ )

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 4 | \$948 | 2 | \$474.00 | 1.6 | \$379.20 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.28 | \$66.36 | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 0.16 | \$37.92 |
| 2\% | 8 | \$1,896 | 4 | \$948.00 | 3.2 | \$758.40 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.56 | \$132.72 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.32 | \$75.84 |
| 3\% | 12 | \$2,844 | 6 | \$1,422.00 | 4.8 | \$1,137.60 | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 0.84 | \$199.08 | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 0.48 | \$113.76 |
| 4\% | 16 | \$3,792 | 8 | \$1,896.00 | 6.4 | \$1,516.80 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 1.12 | \$265.44 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.64 | \$151.68 |
| 5\% | 20 | \$4,740 | 10 | \$2,370.00 | 8 | \$1,896.00 | 2.4 | \$568.80 | 1.4 | \$331.80 | 1.2 | \$284.40 | 0.8 | \$189.60 |
| 6\% | 24 | \$5,688 | 12 | \$2,844.00 | 9.6 | \$2,275.20 | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 0.96 | \$227.52 |
| 7\% | 28 | \$6,636 | 14 | \$3,318.00 | 11.2 | \$2,654.40 | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 1.96 | \$464.52 | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 1.12 | \$265.44 |
| 8\% | 32 | \$7,584 | 16 | \$3,792.00 | 12.8 | \$3,033.60 | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 1.28 | \$303.36 |
| 9\% | 36 | \$8,532 | 18 | \$4,266.00 | 14.4 | \$3,412.80 | 4.32 | \$1,023.84 | 2.52 | \$597.24 | 2.16 | \$511.92 | 1.44 | \$341.28 |
| 10\% | 41 | \$9,717 | 20.5 | \$4,858.50 | 16.4 | \$3,886.80 | 4.92 | \$1,166.04 | 2.87 | \$680.19 | 2.46 | \$583.02 | 1.64 | \$388.68 |
| 11\% | 46 | \$10,902 | 23 | \$5,451.00 | 18.4 | \$4,360.80 | 5.52 | \$1,308.24 | 3.22 | \$763.14 | 2.76 | \$654.12 | 1.84 | \$436.08 |
| 12\% | 51 | \$12,087 | 25.5 | \$6,043.50 | 20.4 | \$4,834.80 | 6.12 | \$1,450.44 | 3.57 | \$846.09 | 3.06 | \$725.22 | 2.04 | \$483.48 |
| 13\% | 56 | \$13,272 | 28 | \$6,636.00 | 22.4 | \$5,308.80 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 3.92 | \$929.04 | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 2.24 | \$530.88 |
| 14\% | 61 | \$14,457 | 30.5 | \$7,228.50 | 24.4 | \$5,782.80 | 7.32 | \$1,734.84 | 4.27 | \$1,011.99 | 3.66 | \$867.42 | 2.44 | \$578.28 |
| 15\% | 66 | \$15,642 | 33 | \$7,821.00 | 26.4 | \$6,256.80 | 7.92 | \$1,877.04 | 4.62 | \$1,094.94 | 3.96 | \$938.52 | 2.64 | \$625.68 |
| 16\% | 71 | \$16,827 | 35.5 | \$8,413.50 | 28.4 | \$6,730.80 | 8.52 | \$2,019.24 | 4.97 | \$1,177.89 | 4.26 | \$1,009.62 | 2.84 | \$673.08 |
| 17\% | 76 | \$18,012 | 38 | \$9,006.00 | 30.4 | \$7,204.80 | 9.12 | \$2,161.44 | 5.32 | \$1,260.84 | 4.56 | \$1,080.72 | 3.04 | \$720.48 |
| 18\% | 81 | \$19,197 | 40.5 | \$9,598.50 | 32.4 | \$7,678.80 | 9.72 | \$2,303.64 | 5.67 | \$1,343.79 | 4.86 | \$1,151.82 | 3.24 | \$767.88 |
| 19\% | 86 | \$20,382 | 43 | \$10,191.00 | 34.4 | \$8,152.80 | 10.32 | \$2,445.84 | 6.02 | \$1,426.74 | 5.16 | \$1,222.92 | 3.44 | \$815.28 |
| 20\% | 91 | \$21,567 | 45.5 | \$10,783.50 | 36.4 | \$8,626.80 | 10.92 | \$2,588.04 | 6.37 | \$1,509.69 | 5.46 | \$1,294.02 | 3.64 | \$862.68 |
| 21\% | 97 | \$22,989 | 48.5 | \$11,494.50 | 38.8 | \$9,195.60 | 11.64 | \$2,758.68 | 6.79 | \$1,609.23 | 5.82 | \$1,379.34 | 3.88 | \$919.56 |
| 22\% | 103 | \$24,411 | 51.5 | \$12,205.50 | 41.2 | \$9,764.40 | 12.36 | \$2,929.32 | 7.21 | \$1,708.77 | 6.18 | \$1,464.66 | 4.12 | \$976.44 |
| 23\% | 109 | \$25,833 | 54.5 | \$12,916.50 | 43.6 | \$10,333.20 | 13.08 | \$3,099.96 | 7.63 | \$1,808.31 | 6.54 | \$1,549.98 | 4.36 | \$1,033.32 |
| 24\% | 115 | \$27,255 | 57.5 | \$13,627.50 | 46 | \$10,902.00 | 13.8 | \$3,270.60 | 8.05 | \$1,907.85 | 6.9 | \$1,635.30 | 4.6 | \$1,090.20 |
| 25\% | 121 | \$28,677 | 60.5 | \$14,338.50 | 48.4 | \$11,470.80 | 14.52 | \$3,441.24 | 8.47 | \$2,007.39 | 7.26 | \$1,720.62 | 4.84 | \$1,147.08 |
| 26\% | 127 | \$30,099 | 63.5 | \$15,049.50 | 50.8 | \$12,039.60 | 15.24 | \$3,611.88 | 8.89 | \$2,106.93 | 7.62 | \$1,805.94 | 5.08 | \$1,203.96 |
| 27\% | 133 | \$31,521 | 66.5 | \$15,760.50 | 53.2 | \$12,608.40 | 15.96 | \$3,782.52 | 9.31 | \$2,206.47 | 7.98 | \$1,891.26 | 5.32 | \$1,260.84 |
| 28\% | 139 | \$32,943 | 69.5 | \$16,471.50 | 55.6 | \$13,177.20 | 16.68 | \$3,953.16 | 9.73 | \$2,306.01 | 8.34 | \$1,976.58 | 5.56 | \$1,317.72 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$34,365 | 72.5 | \$17,182.50 | 58 | \$13,746.00 | 17.4 | \$4,123.80 | 10.15 | \$2,405.55 | 8.7 | \$2,061.90 | 5.8 | \$1,374.60 |
| 30\% | 151 | \$35,787 | 75.5 | \$17,893.50 | 60.4 | \$14,314.80 | 18.12 | \$4,294.44 | 10.57 | \$2,505.09 | 9.06 | \$2,147.22 | 6.04 | \$1,431.48 |
| 31\% | 157 | \$37,209 | 78.5 | \$18,604.50 | 62.8 | \$14,883.60 | 18.84 | \$4,465.08 | 10.99 | \$2,604.63 | 9.42 | \$2,232.54 | 6.28 | \$1,488.36 |
| 32\% | 163 | \$38,631 | 81.5 | \$19,315.50 | 65.2 | \$15,452.40 | 19.56 | \$4,635.72 | 11.41 | \$2,704.17 | 9.78 | \$2,317.86 | 6.52 | \$1,545.24 |
| 33\% | 169 | \$40,053 | 84.5 | \$20,026.50 | 67.6 | \$16,021.20 | 20.28 | \$4,806.36 | 11.83 | \$2,803.71 | 10.14 | \$2,403.18 | 6.76 | \$1,602.12 |
| 34\% | 175 | \$41,475 | 87.5 | \$20,737.50 | 70 | \$16,590.00 | 21 | \$4,977.00 | 12.25 | \$2,903.25 | 10.5 | \$2,488.50 | 7 | \$1,659.00 |
| 35\% | 181 | \$42,897 | 90.5 | \$21,448.50 | 72.4 | \$17,158.80 | 21.72 | \$5,147.64 | 12.67 | \$3,002.79 | 10.86 | \$2,573.82 | 7.24 | \$1,715.88 |
| 36\% | 187 | \$44,319 | 93.5 | \$22,159.50 | 74.8 | \$17,727.60 | 22.44 | \$5,318.28 | 13.09 | \$3,102.33 | 11.22 | \$2,659.14 | 7.48 | \$1,772.76 |
| 37\% | 193 | \$45,741 | 96.5 | \$22,870.50 | 77.2 | \$18,296.40 | 23.16 | \$5,488.92 | 13.51 | \$3,201.87 | 11.58 | \$2,744.46 | 7.72 | \$1,829.64 |
| 38\% | 199 | \$47,163 | 99.5 | \$23,581.50 | 79.6 | \$18,865.20 | 23.88 | \$5,659.56 | 13.93 | \$3,301.41 | 11.94 | \$2,829.78 | 7.96 | \$1,886.52 |
| 39\% | 205 | \$48,585 | 102.5 | \$24,292.50 | 82 | \$19,434.00 | 24.6 | \$5,830.20 | 14.35 | \$3,400.95 | 12.3 | \$2,915.10 | 8.2 | \$1,943.40 |
| 40\% | 211 | \$50,007 | 105.5 | \$25,003.50 | 84.4 | \$20,002.80 | 25.32 | \$6,000.84 | 14.77 | \$3,500.49 | 12.66 | \$3,000.42 | 8.44 | \$2,000.28 |
| 41\% | 217 | \$51,429 | 108.5 | \$25,714.50 | 86.8 | \$20,571.60 | 26.04 | \$6,171.48 | 15.19 | \$3,600.03 | 13.02 | \$3,085.74 | 8.68 | \$2,057.16 |
| 42\% | 223 | \$52,851 | 111.5 | \$26,425.50 | 89.2 | \$21,140.40 | 26.76 | \$6,342.12 | 15.61 | \$3,699.57 | 13.38 | \$3,171.06 | 8.92 | \$2,114.04 |
| 43\% | 229 | \$54,273 | 114.5 | \$27,136.50 | 91.6 | \$21,709.20 | 27.48 | \$6,512.76 | 16.03 | \$3,799.11 | 13.74 | \$3,256.38 | 9.16 | \$2,170.92 |
| 44\% | 235 | \$55,695 | 117.5 | \$27,847.50 | 94 | \$22,278.00 | 28.2 | \$6,683.40 | 16.45 | \$3,898.65 | 14.1 | \$3,341.70 | 9.4 | \$2,227.80 |
| 45\% | 241 | \$57,117 | 120.5 | \$28,558.50 | 96.4 | \$22,846.80 | 28.92 | \$6,854.04 | 16.87 | \$3,998.19 | 14.46 | \$3,427.02 | 9.64 | \$2,284.68 |
| 46\% | 247 | \$58,539 | 123.5 | \$29,269.50 | 98.8 | \$23,415.60 | 29.64 | \$7,024.68 | 17.29 | \$4,097.73 | 14.82 | \$3,512.34 | 9.88 | \$2,341.56 |
| 47\% | 253 | \$59,961 | 126.5 | \$29,980.50 | 101.2 | \$23,984.40 | 30.36 | \$7,195.32 | 17.71 | \$4,197.27 | 15.18 | \$3,597.66 | 10.12 | \$2,398.44 |
| 48\% | 259 | \$61,383 | 129.5 | \$30,691.50 | 103.6 | \$24,553.20 | 31.08 | \$7,365.96 | 18.13 | \$4,296.81 | 15.54 | \$3,682.98 | 10.36 | \$2,455.32 |
| 49\% | 265 | \$62,805 | 132.5 | \$31,402.50 | 106 | \$25,122.00 | 31.8 | \$7,536.60 | 18.55 | \$4,396.35 | 15.9 | \$3,768.30 | 10.6 | \$2,512.20 |
| 50\% | 271 | \$64,227 | 135.5 | \$32,113.50 | 108.4 | \$25,690.80 | 32.52 | \$7,707.24 | 18.97 | \$4,495.89 | 16.26 | \$3,853.62 | 10.84 | \$2,569.08 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001 PPD Rate: $\$ 237.00$

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 472.96$ (rounded to $\$ 473.00$ )


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001

|  | PPD Rate: |  | \$237.00 |  |  |  | State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.12 | \$28.44 | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 0.08 | \$18.96 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 0.8 | \$189.60 | 2.4 | \$568.80 |
| 2\% | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.16 | \$37.92 | 3.84 | 910.08 | 1.6 | \$379.20 | 4.8 | \$1,137.60 |
| 3\% | 0.36 | \$85.32 | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 2.4 | \$568.80 | 7.2 | \$1,706.40 |
| 4\% | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 3.2 | \$758.40 | 9.6 | \$2,275.20 |
| 5\% | 0.6 | \$142.20 | 1.2 | \$284.40 | 0.4 | \$94.80 | 9.6 | \$2,275.20 | 4 | \$948.00 | 12 | \$2,844.00 |
| 6\% | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 11.52 | \$2,730.24 | 4.8 | \$1,137.60 | 14.4 | \$3,412.80 |
| 7\% | 0.84 | \$199.08 | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 0.56 | \$132.72 | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 | 5.6 | \$1,327.20 | 16.8 | \$3,981.60 |
| 8\% | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 15.36 | \$3,640.32 | 6.4 | \$1,516.80 | 19.2 | \$4,550.40 |
| 9\% | 1.08 | \$255.96 | 2.16 | \$511.92 | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 17.28 | \$4,095.36 | 7.2 | \$1,706.40 | 21.6 | \$5,119.20 |
| 10\% | 1.23 | \$291.51 | 2.46 | \$583.02 | 0.82 | \$194.34 | 19.68 | \$4,664.16 | 8.2 | \$1,943.40 | 24.6 | \$5,830.20 |
| 11\% | 1.38 | \$327.06 | 2.76 | \$654.12 | 0.92 | \$218.04 | 22.08 | \$5,232.96 | 9.2 | \$2,180.40 | 27.6 | \$6,541.20 |
| 12\% | 1.53 | \$362.61 | 3.06 | \$725.22 | 1.02 | \$241.74 | 24.48 | \$5,801.76 | 10.2 | \$2,417.40 | 30.6 | \$7,252.20 |
| 13\% | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 1.12 | \$265.44 | 26.88 | \$6,370.56 | 11.2 | \$2,654.40 | 33.6 | \$7,963.20 |
| 14\% | 1.83 | \$433.71 | 3.66 | \$867.42 | 1.22 | \$289.14 | 29.28 | \$6,939.36 | 12.2 | \$2,891.40 | 36.6 | \$8,674.20 |
| 15\% | 1.98 | \$469.26 | 3.96 | \$938.52 | 1.32 | \$312.84 | 31.68 | \$7,508.16 | 13.2 | \$3,128.40 | 39.6 | \$9,385.20 |
| 16\% | 2.13 | \$504.81 | 4.26 | \$1,009.62 | 1.42 | \$336.54 | 34.08 | \$8,076.96 | 14.2 | \$3,365.40 | 42.6 | \$10,096.20 |
| 17\% | 2.28 | \$540.36 | 4.56 | \$1,080.72 | 1.52 | \$360.24 | 36.48 | \$8,645.76 | 15.2 | \$3,602.40 | 45.6 | \$10,807.20 |
| 18\% | 2.43 | \$575.91 | 4.86 | \$1,151.82 | 1.62 | \$383.94 | 38.88 | \$9,214.56 | 16.2 | \$3,839.40 | 48.6 | \$11,518.20 |
| 19\% | 2.58 | \$611.46 | 5.16 | \$1,222.92 | 1.72 | \$407.64 | 41.28 | \$9,783.36 | 17.2 | \$4,076.40 | 51.6 | \$12,229.20 |
| 20\% | 2.73 | \$647.01 | 5.46 | \$1,294.02 | 1.82 | \$431.34 | 43.68 | \$10,352.16 | 18.2 | \$4,313.40 | 54.6 | \$12,940.20 |
| 21\% | 2.91 | \$689.67 | 5.82 | \$1,379.34 | 1.94 | \$459.78 | 46.56 | \$11,034.72 | 19.4 | \$4,597.80 | 58.2 | \$13,793.40 |
| 22\% | 3.09 | \$732.33 | 6.18 | \$1,464.66 | 2.06 | \$488.22 | 49.44 | \$11,717.28 | 20.6 | \$4,882.20 | 61.8 | \$14,646.60 |
| 23\% | 3.27 | \$774.99 | 6.54 | \$1,549.98 | 2.18 | \$516.66 | 52.32 | \$12,399.84 | 21.8 | \$5,166.60 | 65.4 | \$15,499.80 |
| 24\% | 3.45 | \$817.65 | 6.9 | \$1,635.30 | 2.3 | \$545.10 | 55.2 | \$13,082.40 | 23 | \$5,451.00 | 69 | \$16,353.00 |
| 25\% | 3.63 | \$860.31 | 7.26 | \$1,720.62 | 2.42 | \$573.54 | 58.08 | \$13,764.96 | 24.2 | \$5,735.40 | 72.6 | \$17,206.20 |
| 26\% | 3.81 | \$902.97 | 7.62 | \$1,805.94 | 2.54 | \$601.98 | 60.96 | \$14,447.52 | 25.4 | \$6,019.80 | 76.2 | \$18,059.40 |
| 27\% | 3.99 | \$945.63 | 7.98 | \$1,891.26 | 2.66 | \$630.42 | 63.84 | \$15,130.08 | 26.6 | \$6,304.20 | 79.8 | \$18,912.60 |
| 28\% | 4.17 | \$988.29 | 8.34 | \$1,976.58 | 2.78 | \$658.86 | 66.72 | \$15,812.64 | 27.8 | \$6,588.60 | 83.4 | \$19,765.80 |
| 29\% | 4.35 | \$1,030.95 | 8.7 | \$2,061.90 | 2.9 | \$687.30 | 69.6 | \$16,495.20 | 29 | \$6,873.00 | 87 | \$20,619.00 |
| 30\% | 4.53 | \$1,073.61 | 9.06 | \$2,147.22 | 3.02 | \$715.74 | 72.48 | \$17,177.76 | 30.2 | \$7,157.40 | 90.6 | \$21,472.20 |
| 31\% | 4.71 | \$1,116.27 | 9.42 | \$2,232.54 | 3.14 | \$744.18 | 75.36 | \$17,860.32 | 31.4 | \$7,441.80 | 94.2 | \$22,325.40 |
| 32\% | 4.89 | \$1,158.93 | 9.78 | \$2,317.86 | 3.26 | \$772.62 | 78.24 | \$18,542.88 | 32.6 | \$7,726.20 | 97.8 | \$23,178.60 |
| 33\% | 5.07 | \$1,201.59 | 10.14 | \$2,403.18 | 3.38 | \$801.06 | 81.12 | \$19,225.44 | 33.8 | \$8,010.60 | 101.4 | \$24,031.80 |
| 34\% | 5.25 | \$1,244.25 | 10.5 | \$2,488.50 | 3.5 | \$829.50 | 84 | \$19,908.00 | 35 | \$8,295.00 | 105 | \$24,885.00 |
| 35\% | 5.43 | \$1,286.91 | 10.86 | \$2,573.82 | 3.62 | \$857.94 | 86.88 | \$20,590.56 | 36.2 | \$8,579.40 | 108.6 | \$25,738.20 |
| 36\% | 5.61 | \$1,329.57 | 11.22 | \$2,659.14 | 3.74 | \$886.38 | 89.76 | \$21,273.12 | 37.4 | \$8,863.80 | 112.2 | \$26,591.40 |
| 37\% | 5.79 | \$1,372.23 | 11.58 | \$2,744.46 | 3.86 | \$914.82 | 92.64 | \$21,955.68 | 38.6 | \$9,148.20 | 115.8 | \$27,444.60 |
| 38\% | 5.97 | \$1,414.89 | 11.94 | \$2,829.78 | 3.98 | \$943.26 | 95.52 | \$22,638.24 | 39.8 | \$9,432.60 | 119.4 | \$28,297.80 |
| 39\% | 6.15 | \$1,457.55 | 12.3 | \$2,915.10 | 4.1 | \$971.70 | 98.4 | \$23,320.80 | 41 | \$9,717.00 | 123 | \$29,151.00 |
| 40\% | 6.33 | \$1,500.21 | 12.66 | \$3,000.42 | 4.22 | \$1,000.14 | 101.28 | \$24,003.36 | 42.2 | \$10,001.40 | 126.6 | \$30,004.20 |
| 41\% | 6.51 | \$1,542.87 | 13.02 | \$3,085.74 | 4.34 | \$1,028.58 | 104.16 | \$24,685.92 | 43.4 | \$10,285.80 | 130.2 | \$30,857.40 |
| 42\% | 6.69 | \$1,585.53 | 13.38 | \$3,171.06 | 4.46 | \$1,057.02 | 107.04 | \$25,368.48 | 44.6 | \$10,570.20 | 133.8 | \$31,710.60 |
| 43\% | 6.87 | \$1,628.19 | 13.74 | \$3,256.38 | 4.58 | \$1,085.46 | 109.92 | \$26,051.04 | 45.8 | \$10,854.60 | 137.4 | \$32,563.80 |
| 44\% | 7.05 | \$1,670.85 | 14.1 | \$3,341.70 | 4.7 | \$1,113.90 | 112.8 | \$26,733.60 | 47 | \$11,139.00 | 141 | \$33,417.00 |
| 45\% | 7.23 | \$1,713.51 | 14.46 | \$3,427.02 | 4.82 | \$1,142.34 | 115.68 | \$27,416.16 | 48.2 | \$11,423.40 | 144.6 | \$34,270.20 |
| 46\% | 7.41 | \$1,756.17 | 14.82 | \$3,512.34 | 4.94 | \$1,170.78 | 118.56 | \$28,098.72 | 49.4 | \$11,707.80 | 148.2 | \$35,123.40 |
| 47\% | 7.59 | \$1,798.83 | 15.18 | \$3,597.66 | 5.06 | \$1,199.22 | 121.44 | \$28,781.28 | 50.6 | \$11,992.20 | 151.8 | \$35,976.60 |
| 48\% | 7.77 | \$1,841.49 | 15.54 | \$3,682.98 | 5.18 | \$1,227.66 | 124.32 | \$29,463.84 | 51.8 | \$12,276.60 | 155.4 | \$36,829.80 |
| 49\% | 7.95 | \$1,884.15 | 15.9 | \$3,768.30 | 5.3 | \$1,256.10 | 127.2 | \$30,146.40 | 53 | \$12,561.00 | 159 | \$37,683.00 |
| 50\% | 8.13 | \$1,926.81 | 16.26 | \$3,853.62 | 5.42 | \$1,284.54 | 130.08 | \$30,828.96 | 54.2 | \$12,845.40 | 162.6 | \$38,536.20 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001

|  | PPD Rate: |  | \$237.00 |  |  |  | State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | ther Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.28 | \$1,962.36 | 16.56 | \$3,924.72 | 5.52 | \$1,308.24 | 132.48 | \$31,397.76 | 55.2 | \$13,082.40 | 165.6 | \$39,247.20 |
| 52\% | 8.43 | \$1,997.91 | 16.86 | \$3,995.82 | 5.62 | \$1,331.94 | 134.88 | \$31,966.56 | 56.2 | \$13,319.40 | 168.6 | \$39,958.20 |
| 53\% | 8.58 | \$2,033.46 | 17.16 | \$4,066.92 | 5.72 | \$1,355.64 | 137.28 | \$32,535.36 | 57.2 | \$13,556.40 | 171.6 | \$40,669.20 |
| 54\% | 8.73 | \$2,069.01 | 17.46 | \$4,138.02 | 5.82 | \$1,379.34 | 139.68 | \$33,104.16 | 58.2 | \$13,793.40 | 174.6 | \$41,380.20 |
| 55\% | 8.88 | \$2,104.56 | 17.76 | \$4,209.12 | 5.92 | \$1,403.04 | 142.08 | \$33,672.96 | 59.2 | \$14,030.40 | 177.6 | \$42,091.20 |
| 56\% | 9.03 | \$2,140.11 | 18.06 | \$4,280.22 | 6.02 | \$1,426.74 | 144.48 | \$34,241.76 | 60.2 | \$14,267.40 | 180.6 | \$42,802.20 |
| 57\% | 9.18 | \$2,175.66 | 18.36 | \$4,351.32 | 6.12 | \$1,450.44 | 146.88 | \$34,810.56 | 61.2 | \$14,504.40 | 183.6 | \$43,513.20 |
| 58\% | 9.33 | \$2,211.21 | 18.66 | \$4,422.42 | 6.22 | \$1,474.14 | 149.28 | \$35,379.36 | 62.2 | \$14,741.40 | 186.6 | \$44,224.20 |
| 59\% | 9.48 | \$2,246.76 | 18.96 | \$4,493.52 | 6.32 | \$1,497.84 | 151.68 | \$35,948.16 | 63.2 | \$14,978.40 | 189.6 | \$44,935.20 |
| 60\% | 9.63 | \$2,282.31 | 19.26 | \$4,564.62 | 6.42 | \$1,521.54 | 154.08 | \$36,516.96 | 64.2 | \$15,215.40 | 192.6 | \$45,646.20 |
| 61\% | 9.78 | \$2,317.86 | 19.56 | \$4,635.72 | 6.52 | \$1,545.24 | 156.48 | \$37,085.76 | 65.2 | \$15,452.40 | 195.6 | \$46,357.20 |
| 62\% | 9.93 | \$2,353.41 | 19.86 | \$4,706.82 | 6.62 | \$1,568.94 | 158.88 | \$37,654.56 | 66.2 | \$15,689.40 | 198.6 | \$47,068.20 |
| 63\% | 10.08 | \$2,388.96 | 20.16 | \$4,777.92 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 161.28 | \$38,223.36 | 67.2 | \$15,926.40 | 201.6 | \$47,779.20 |
| 64\% | 10.23 | \$2,424.51 | 20.46 | \$4,849.02 | 6.82 | \$1,616.34 | 163.68 | \$38,792.16 | 68.2 | \$16,163.40 | 204.6 | \$48,490.20 |
| 65\% | 10.38 | \$2,460.06 | 20.76 | \$4,920.12 | 6.92 | \$1,640.04 | 166.08 | \$39,360.96 | 69.2 | \$16,400.40 | 207.6 | \$49,201.20 |
| 66\% | 10.53 | \$2,495.61 | 21.06 | \$4,991.22 | 7.02 | \$1,663.74 | 168.48 | \$39,929.76 | 70.2 | \$16,637.40 | 210.6 | \$49,912.20 |
| 67\% | 10.68 | \$2,531.16 | 21.36 | \$5,062.32 | 7.12 | \$1,687.44 | 170.88 | \$40,498.56 | 71.2 | \$16,874.40 | 213.6 | \$50,623.20 |
| 68\% | 10.83 | \$2,566.71 | 21.66 | \$5,133.42 | 7.22 | \$1,711.14 | 173.28 | \$41,067.36 | 72.2 | \$17,111.40 | 216.6 | \$51,334.20 |
| 69\% | 10.98 | \$2,602.26 | 21.96 | \$5,204.52 | 7.32 | \$1,734.84 | 175.68 | \$41,636.16 | 73.2 | \$17,348.40 | 219.6 | \$52,045.20 |
| 70\% | 11.13 | \$2,637.81 | 22.26 | \$5,275.62 | 7.42 | \$1,758.54 | 178.08 | \$42,204.96 | 74.2 | \$17,585.40 | 222.6 | \$52,756.20 |
| 71\% | 11.28 | \$2,673.36 | 22.56 | \$5,346.72 | 7.52 | \$1,782.24 | 180.48 | \$42,773.76 | 75.2 | \$17,822.40 | 225.6 | \$53,467.20 |
| 72\% | 11.43 | \$2,708.91 | 22.86 | \$5,417.82 | 7.62 | \$1,805.94 | 182.88 | \$43,342.56 | 76.2 | \$18,059.40 | 228.6 | \$54,178.20 |
| 73\% | 11.58 | \$2,744.46 | 23.16 | \$5,488.92 | 7.72 | \$1,829.64 | 185.28 | \$43,911.36 | 77.2 | \$18,296.40 | 231.6 | \$54,889.20 |
| 74\% | 11.73 | \$2,780.01 | 23.46 | \$5,560.02 | 7.82 | \$1,853.34 | 187.68 | \$44,480.16 | 78.2 | \$18,533.40 | 234.6 | \$55,600.20 |
| 75\% | 11.88 | \$2,815.56 | 23.76 | \$5,631.12 | 7.92 | \$1,877.04 | 190.08 | \$45,048.96 | 79.2 | \$18,770.40 | 237.6 | \$56,311.20 |
| 76\% | 12.03 | \$2,851.11 | 24.06 | \$5,702.22 | 8.02 | \$1,900.74 | 192.48 | \$45,617.76 | 80.2 | \$19,007.40 | 240.6 | \$57,022.20 |
| 77\% | 12.18 | \$2,886.66 | 24.36 | \$5,773.32 | 8.12 | \$1,924.44 | 194.88 | \$46,186.56 | 81.2 | \$19,244.40 | 243.6 | \$57,733.20 |
| 78\% | 12.33 | \$2,922.21 | 24.66 | \$5,844.42 | 8.22 | \$1,948.14 | 197.28 | \$46,755.36 | 82.2 | \$19,481.40 | 246.6 | \$58,444.20 |
| 79\% | 12.48 | \$2,957.76 | 24.96 | \$5,915.52 | 8.32 | \$1,971.84 | 199.68 | \$47,324.16 | 83.2 | \$19,718.40 | 249.6 | \$59,155.20 |
| 80\% | 12.63 | \$2,993.31 | 25.26 | \$5,986.62 | 8.42 | \$1,995.54 | 202.08 | \$47,892.96 | 84.2 | \$19,955.40 | 252.6 | \$59,866.20 |
| 81\% | 12.78 | \$3,028.86 | 25.56 | \$6,057.72 | 8.52 | \$2,019.24 | 204.48 | \$48,461.76 | 85.2 | \$20,192.40 | 255.6 | \$60,577.20 |
| 82\% | 12.93 | \$3,064.41 | 25.86 | \$6,128.82 | 8.62 | \$2,042.94 | 206.88 | \$49,030.56 | 86.2 | \$20,429.40 | 258.6 | \$61,288.20 |
| 83\% | 13.08 | \$3,099.96 | 26.16 | \$6,199.92 | 8.72 | \$2,066.64 | 209.28 | \$49,599.36 | 87.2 | \$20,666.40 | 261.6 | \$61,999.20 |
| 84\% | 13.23 | \$3,135.51 | 26.46 | \$6,271.02 | 8.82 | \$2,090.34 | 211.68 | \$50,168.16 | 88.2 | \$20,903.40 | 264.6 | \$62,710.20 |
| 85\% | 13.38 | \$3,171.06 | 26.76 | \$6,342.12 | 8.92 | \$2,114.04 | 214.08 | \$50,736.96 | 89.2 | \$21,140.40 | 267.6 | \$63,421.20 |
| 86\% | 13.53 | \$3,206.61 | 27.06 | \$6,413.22 | 9.02 | \$2,137.74 | 216.48 | \$51,305.76 | 90.2 | \$21,377.40 | 270.6 | \$64,132.20 |
| 87\% | 13.68 | \$3,242.16 | 27.36 | \$6,484.32 | 9.12 | \$2,161.44 | 218.88 | \$51,874.56 | 91.2 | \$21,614.40 | 273.6 | \$64,843.20 |
| 88\% | 13.83 | \$3,277.71 | 27.66 | \$6,555.42 | 9.22 | \$2,185.14 | 221.28 | \$52,443.36 | 92.2 | \$21,851.40 | 276.6 | \$65,554.20 |
| 89\% | 13.98 | \$3,313.26 | 27.96 | \$6,626.52 | 9.32 | \$2,208.84 | 223.68 | \$53,012.16 | 93.2 | \$22,088.40 | 279.6 | \$66,265.20 |
| 90\% | 14.13 | \$3,348.81 | 28.26 | \$6,697.62 | 9.42 | \$2,232.54 | 226.08 | \$53,580.96 | 94.2 | \$22,325.40 | 282.6 | \$66,976.20 |
| 91\% | 14.28 | \$3,384.36 | 28.56 | \$6,768.72 | 9.52 | \$2,256.24 | 228.48 | \$54,149.76 | 95.2 | \$22,562.40 | 285.6 | \$67,687.20 |
| 92\% | 14.43 | \$3,419.91 | 28.86 | \$6,839.82 | 9.62 | \$2,279.94 | 230.88 | \$54,718.56 | 96.2 | \$22,799.40 | 288.6 | \$68,398.20 |
| 93\% | 14.58 | \$3,455.46 | 29.16 | \$6,910.92 | 9.72 | \$2,303.64 | 233.28 | \$55,287.36 | 97.2 | \$23,036.40 | 291.6 | \$69,109.20 |
| 94\% | 14.73 | \$3,491.01 | 29.46 | \$6,982.02 | 9.82 | \$2,327.34 | 235.68 | \$55,856.16 | 98.2 | \$23,273.40 | 294.6 | \$69,820.20 |
| 95\% | 14.88 | \$3,526.56 | 29.76 | \$7,053.12 | 9.92 | \$2,351.04 | 238.08 | \$56,424.96 | 99.2 | \$23,510.40 | 297.6 | \$70,531.20 |
| 96\% | 15.03 | \$3,562.11 | 30.06 | \$7,124.22 | 10.02 | \$2,374.74 | 240.48 | \$56,993.76 | 100.2 | \$23,747.40 | 300.6 | \$71,242.20 |
| 97\% | 15.18 | \$3,597.66 | 30.36 | \$7,195.32 | 10.12 | \$2,398.44 | 242.88 | \$57,562.56 | 101.2 | \$23,984.40 | 303.6 | \$71,953.20 |
| 98\% | 15.33 | \$3,633.21 | 30.66 | \$7,266.42 | 10.22 | \$2,422.14 | 245.28 | \$58,131.36 | 102.2 | \$24,221.40 | 306.6 | \$72,664.20 |
| 99\% | 15.48 | \$3,668.76 | 30.96 | \$7,337.52 | 10.32 | \$2,445.84 | 247.68 | \$58,700.16 | 103.2 | \$24,458.40 | 309.6 | \$73,375.20 |
| 100\% | 15.63 | \$3,704.31 | 31.26 | \$7,408.62 | 10.42 | \$2,469.54 | 250.08 | \$59,268.96 | 104.2 | \$24,695.40 | 312.6 | \$74,086.20 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999

# Disability Computation Chart 

Nov. 1, 1996 - Oct. 31, 1997

## EYE

Maximum Rates are as follows:

|  | Permanent Partial Disability Rate |  |  | \$213 |  | per week for injuries occurring, |  |  | Nov. 1, 1996 - Oct. 31, 1997 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | weeks | dollars | \% | weeks | dollars | \% | weeks | dollars | \% | weeks | dollars |
| 1 | 1.6 | \$340.80 | 26 | 51 | \$10,863.00 | 51 | 110 | \$23,430.00 | 76 | 160 | \$34,080.00 |
| 2 | 3.2 | \$681.60 | 27 | 53 | \$11,289.00 | 52 | 112 | \$23,856.00 | 77 | 162 | \$34,506.00 |
| 3 | 4.8 | \$1,022.40 | 28 | 56 | \$11,928.00 | 53 | 114 | \$24,282.00 | 78 | 164 | \$34,932.00 |
| 4 | 6.4 | \$1,363.20 | 29 | 58 | \$12,354.00 | 54 | 116 | \$24,708.00 | 79 | 166 | \$35,358.00 |
| 5 | 8 | \$1,704.00 | 30 | 60 | \$12,780.00 | 55 | 118 | \$25,134.00 | 80 | 168 | \$35,784.00 |
| 6 | 9.6 | \$2,044.80 | 31 | 63 | \$13,419.00 | 56 | 120 | \$25,560.00 | 81 | 170 | \$36,210.00 |
| 7 | 11 | \$2,343.00 | 32 | 65 | \$13,845.00 | 57 | 122 | \$25,986.00 | 82 | 172 | \$36,636.00 |
| 8 | 13 | \$2,769.00 | 33 | 68 | \$14,484.00 | 58 | 124 | \$26,412.00 | 83 | 174 | \$37,062.00 |
| 9 | 14 | \$2,982.00 | 34 | 70 | \$14,910.00 | 59 | 126 | \$26,838.00 | 84 | 176 | \$37,488.00 |
| 10 | 16 | \$3,408.00 | 35 | 72 | \$15,336.00 | 60 | 128 | \$27,264.00 | 85 | 178 | \$37,914.00 |
| 11 | 18 | \$3,834.00 | 36 | 75 | \$15,975.00 | 61 | 130 | \$27,690.00 | 86 | 180 | \$38,340.00 |
| 12 | 20 | \$4,260.00 | 37 | 77 | \$16,401.00 | 62 | 132 | \$28,116.00 | 87 | 182 | \$38,766.00 |
| 13 | 22 | \$4,686.00 | 38 | 80 | \$17,040.00 | 63 | 134 | \$28,542.00 | 88 | 184 | \$39,192.00 |
| 14 | 24 | \$5,112.00 | 39 | 82 | \$17,466.00 | 64 | 136 | \$28,968.00 | 89 | 186 | \$39,618.00 |
| 15 | 26 | \$5,538.00 | 40 | 84 | \$17,892.00 | 65 | 138 | \$29,394.00 | 90 | 188 | \$40,044.00 |
| 16 | 28 | \$5,964.00 | 41 | 87 | \$18,531.00 | 66 | 140 | \$29,820.00 | 91 | 190 | \$40,470.00 |
| 17 | 30 | \$6,390.00 | 42 | 89 | \$18,957.00 | 67 | 142 | \$30,246.00 | 92 | 192 | \$40,896.00 |
| 18 | 32 | \$6,816.00 | 43 | 92 | \$19,596.00 | 68 | 144 | \$30,672.00 | 93 | 194 | \$41,322.00 |
| 19 | 34 | \$7,242.00 | 44 | 94 | \$20,022.00 | 69 | 146 | \$31,098.00 | 94 | 196 | \$41,748.00 |
| 20 | 36 | \$7,668.00 | 45 | 96 | \$20,448.00 | 70 | 148 | \$31,524.00 | 95 | 198 | \$42,174.00 |
| 21 | 39 | \$8,307.00 | 46 | 99 | \$21,087.00 | 71 | 150 | \$31,950.00 | 96 | 200 | \$42,600.00 |
| 22 | 41 | \$8,733.00 | 47 | 101 | \$21,513.00 | 72 | 152 | \$32,376.00 | 97 | 202 | \$43,026.00 |
| 23 | 44 | \$9,372.00 | 48 | 104 | \$22,152.00 | 73 | 154 | \$32,802.00 | 98 | 204 | \$43,452.00 |
| 24 | 46 | \$9,798.00 | 49 | 106 | \$22,578.00 | 74 | 156 | \$33,228.00 | 99 | 206 | \$43,878.00 |
| 25 | 48 | \$10,224.00 | 50 | 108 | \$23,004.00 | 75 | 158 | \$33,654.00 | 100 | 208 | \$44,304.00 |

*Computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's Average Weekly Wage, not to exceed a maximum of $100 \%$ of the State's Average Weekly Wage.
Rev. 7/16/98

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999
PPD Rate:
$\$ 213.00$
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 425.77$ (rounded to $\$ 426.00$ )


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court PPD Rate:


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999

|  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 213.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 425.77$ (rounded to $\$ 426.00$ )


# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

## September 1, 1993 - October 31, 1993

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993
PPD Rate:
$\$ 185.00$
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 368.74$ (rounded to $\$ 369.00$ )

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  |  |  |  |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |  | Dollars |  | Dollars |  | Dollars |  | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 4 | \$740 | 2 | \$370.00 | 1.6 | \$296.00 | 0.48 | \$88.80 | 0.28 | \$51.80 | 0.24 | \$44.40 | 0.16 | \$29.60 |
| 2\% | 8 | \$1,480 | 4 | \$740.00 | 3.2 | \$592.00 | 0.96 | \$177.60 | 0.56 | \$103.60 | 0.48 | \$88.80 | 0.32 | \$59.20 |
| 3\% | 12 | \$2,220 | 6 | \$1,110.00 | 4.8 | \$888.00 | 1.44 | \$266.40 | 0.84 | \$155.40 | 0.72 | \$133.20 | 0.48 | \$88.80 |
| 4\% | 16 | \$2,960 | 8 | \$1,480.00 | 6.4 | \$1,184.00 | 1.92 | \$355.20 | 1.12 | \$207.20 | 0.95 | \$175.75 | 0.64 | \$118.40 |
| 5\% | 20 | \$3,700 | 10 | \$1,850.00 | 8 | \$1,480.00 | 2.4 | \$444.00 | 1.4 | \$259.00 | 1.2 | \$222.00 | 0.8 | \$148.00 |
| 6\% | 24 | \$4,440 | 12 | \$2,220.00 | 9.6 | \$1,776.00 | 2.88 | \$532.80 | 1.68 | \$310.80 | 1.44 | \$266.40 | 0.96 | \$177.60 |
| 7\% | 28 | \$5,180 | 14 | \$2,590.00 | 11.2 | \$2,072.00 | 3.36 | \$621.60 | 1.96 | \$362.60 | 1.68 | \$310.80 | 1.12 | \$207.20 |
| 8\% | 32 | \$5,920 | 16 | \$2,960.00 | 12.8 | \$2,368.00 | 3.84 | \$710.40 | 2.24 | \$414.40 | 1.92 | \$355.20 | 1.28 | \$236.80 |
| 9\% | 36 | \$6,660 | 18 | \$3,330.00 | 14.4 | \$2,664.00 | 4.32 | \$799.20 | 2.52 | \$466.20 | 2.16 | \$399.60 | 1.44 | \$266.40 |
| 10\% | 41 | \$7,585 | 20.5 | \$3,792.50 | 16.4 | \$3,034.00 | 4.92 | \$910.20 | 2.87 | \$530.95 | 2.46 | \$455.10 | 1.54 | \$284.90 |
| 11\% | 46 | \$8,510 | 23 | \$4,255.00 | 18.4 | \$3,404.00 | 5.52 | \$1,021.20 | 3.22 | \$595.70 | 2.76 | \$510.60 | 1.84 | \$340.40 |
| 12\% | 51 | \$9,435 | 25.5 | \$4,717.50 | 20.4 | \$3,774.00 | 6.12 | \$1,132.20 | 3.57 | \$660.45 | 3.06 | \$566.10 | 2.04 | \$377.40 |
| 13\% | 56 | \$10,360 | 28 | \$5,180.00 | 22.4 | \$4,144.00 | 6.72 | \$1,243.20 | 3.92 | \$725.20 | 3.36 | \$621.60 | 2.24 | \$414.40 |
| 14\% | 61 | \$11,285 | 30.5 | \$5,642.50 | 24.4 | \$4,514.00 | 7.32 | \$1,354.20 | 4.27 | \$789.95 | 3.66 | \$677.10 | 2.44 | \$451.40 |
| 15\% | 66 | \$12,210 | 33 | \$6,105.00 | 26.4 | \$4,884.00 | 7.92 | \$1,465.20 | 4.62 | \$854.70 | 3.96 | \$732.60 | 2.64 | \$488.40 |
| 16\% | 71 | \$13,135 | 35.5 | \$6,567.50 | 28.4 | \$5,254.00 | 8.52 | \$1,576.20 | 4.97 | \$919.45 | 4.26 | \$788.10 | 2.84 | \$525.40 |
| 17\% | 76 | \$14,060 | 38 | \$7,030.00 | 30.4 | \$5,624.00 | 9.12 | \$1,687.20 | 5.32 | \$984.20 | 4.56 | \$843.60 | 3.04 | \$562.40 |
| 18\% | 81 | \$14,985 | 40.5 | \$7,492.50 | 32.4 | \$5,994.00 | 9.72 | \$1,798.20 | 5.67 | \$1,048.95 | 4.86 | \$899.10 | 3.24 | \$599.40 |
| 19\% | 86 | \$15,910 | 43 | \$7,955.00 | 34.4 | \$6,364.00 | 10.32 | \$1,909.20 | 6.02 | \$1,113.70 | 5.16 | \$954.60 | 3.44 | \$636.40 |
| 20\% | 91 | \$16,835 | 45.5 | \$8,417.50 | 36.4 | \$6,734.00 | 10.92 | \$2,020.20 | 6.37 | \$1,178.45 | 5.46 | \$1,010.10 | 3.64 | \$673.40 |
| 21\% | 97 | \$17,945 | 48.5 | \$8,972.50 | 38.8 | \$7,178.00 | 11.64 | \$2,153.40 | 6.79 | \$1,256.15 | 5.82 | \$1,076.70 | 3.88 | \$717.80 |
| 22\% | 103 | \$19,055 | 51.5 | \$9,527.50 | 41.2 | \$7,622.00 | 12.36 | \$2,286.60 | 7.21 | \$1,333.85 | 6.18 | \$1,143.30 | 4.12 | \$762.20 |
| 23\% | 109 | \$20,165 | 54.5 | \$10,082.50 | 43.6 | \$8,066.00 | 13.08 | \$2,419.80 | 7.63 | \$1,411.55 | 6.54 | \$1,209.90 | 4.36 | \$806.60 |
| 24\% | 115 | \$21,275 | 57.5 | \$10,637.50 | 46 | \$8,510.00 | 13.8 | \$2,553.00 | 8.05 | \$1,489.25 | 6.9 | \$1,276.50 | 4.6 | \$851.00 |
| 25\% | 121 | \$22,385 | 60.5 | \$11,192.50 | 48.4 | \$8,954.00 | 14.52 | \$2,686.20 | 8.47 | \$1,566.95 | 7.26 | \$1,343.10 | 4.84 | \$895.40 |
| 26\% | 127 | \$23,495 | 63.5 | \$11,747.50 | 50.8 | \$9,398.00 | 15.24 | \$2,819.40 | 8.89 | \$1,644.65 | 7.62 | \$1,409.70 | 5.08 | \$939.80 |
| 27\% | 133 | \$24,605 | 66.5 | \$12,302.50 | 53.2 | \$9,842.00 | 15.96 | \$2,952.60 | 9.31 | \$1,722.35 | 7.98 | \$1,476.30 | 5.32 | \$984.20 |
| 28\% | 139 | \$25,715 | 69.5 | \$12,857.50 | 55.6 | \$10,286.00 | 16.68 | \$3,085.80 | 9.73 | \$1,800.05 | 8.34 | \$1,542.90 | 5.56 | \$1,028.60 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$26,825 | 72.5 | \$13,412.50 | 58 | \$10,730.00 | 17.4 | \$3,219.00 | 10.15 | \$1,877.75 | 8.7 | \$1,609.50 | 5.8 | \$1,073.00 |
| 30\% | 151 | \$27,935 | 75.5 | \$13,967.50 | 60.4 | \$11,174.00 | 18.12 | \$3,352.20 | 10.57 | \$1,955.45 | 9.06 | \$1,676.10 | 6.04 | \$1,117.40 |
| 31\% | 157 | \$29,045 | 78.5 | \$14,522.50 | 62.8 | \$11,618.00 | 18.84 | \$3,485.40 | 10.99 | \$2,033.15 | 9.42 | \$1,742.70 | 6.28 | \$1,161.80 |
| 32\% | 163 | \$30,155 | 81.5 | \$15,077.50 | 65.2 | \$12,062.00 | 19.56 | \$3,618.60 | 11.41 | \$2,110.85 | 9.78 | \$1,809.30 | 6.52 | \$1,206.20 |
| 33\% | 169 | \$31,265 | 84.5 | \$15,632.50 | 67.6 | \$12,506.00 | 20.28 | \$3,751.80 | 11.83 | \$2,188.55 | 10.14 | \$1,875.90 | 6.76 | \$1,250.60 |
| 34\% | 175 | \$32,375 | 87.5 | \$16,187.50 | 70 | \$12,950.00 | 21 | \$3,885.00 | 12.25 | \$2,266.25 | 10.5 | \$1,942.50 | 7 | \$1,295.00 |
| 35\% | 181 | \$33,485 | 90.5 | \$16,742.50 | 72.4 | \$13,394.00 | 21.72 | \$4,018.20 | 12.67 | \$2,343.95 | 10.86 | \$2,009.10 | 7.24 | \$1,339.40 |
| 36\% | 187 | \$34,595 | 93.5 | \$17,297.50 | 74.8 | \$13,838.00 | 22.44 | \$4,151.40 | 13.09 | \$2,421.65 | 11.22 | \$2,075.70 | 7.48 | \$1,383.80 |
| 37\% | 193 | \$35,705 | 96.5 | \$17,852.50 | 77.2 | \$14,282.00 | 23.16 | \$4,284.60 | 13.51 | \$2,499.35 | 11.58 | \$2,142.30 | 7.72 | \$1,428.20 |
| 38\% | 199 | \$36,815 | 99.5 | \$18,407.50 | 79.6 | \$14,726.00 | 23.88 | \$4,417.80 | 13.93 | \$2,577.05 | 11.94 | \$2,208.90 | 7.96 | \$1,472.60 |
| 39\% | 205 | \$37,925 | 102.5 | \$18,962.50 | 82 | \$15,170.00 | 24.6 | \$4,551.00 | 14.35 | \$2,654.75 | 12.3 | \$2,275.50 | 8.2 | \$1,517.00 |
| 40\% | 211 | \$39,035 | 105.5 | \$19,517.50 | 84.4 | \$15,614.00 | 25.32 | \$4,684.20 | 14.77 | \$2,732.45 | 12.66 | \$2,342.10 | 8.44 | \$1,561.40 |
| 41\% | 217 | \$40,145 | 108.5 | \$20,072.50 | 86.8 | \$16,058.00 | 26.04 | \$4,817.40 | 15.19 | \$2,810.15 | 13.02 | \$2,408.70 | 8.68 | \$1,605.80 |
| 42\% | 223 | \$41,255 | 111.5 | \$20,627.50 | 89.2 | \$16,502.00 | 26.76 | \$4,950.60 | 15.61 | \$2,887.85 | 13.38 | \$2,475.30 | 8.92 | \$1,650.20 |
| 43\% | 229 | \$42,365 | 114.5 | \$21,182.50 | 91.6 | \$16,946.00 | 27.48 | \$5,083.80 | 16.03 | \$2,965.55 | 13.74 | \$2,541.90 | 9.16 | \$1,694.60 |
| 44\% | 235 | \$43,475 | 117.5 | \$21,737.50 | 94 | \$17,390.00 | 28.2 | \$5,217.00 | 16.45 | \$3,043.25 | 14.1 | \$2,608.50 | 9.4 | \$1,739.00 |
| 45\% | 241 | \$44,585 | 120.5 | \$22,292.50 | 96.4 | \$17,834.00 | 28.92 | \$5,350.20 | 16.87 | \$3,120.95 | 14.46 | \$2,675.10 | 9.64 | \$1,783.40 |
| 46\% | 247 | \$45,695 | 123.5 | \$22,847.50 | 98.8 | \$18,278.00 | 29.64 | \$5,483.40 | 17.29 | \$3,198.65 | 14.82 | \$2,741.70 | 9.88 | \$1,827.80 |
| 47\% | 253 | \$46,805 | 126.5 | \$23,402.50 | 101.2 | \$18,722.00 | 30.36 | \$5,616.60 | 17.71 | \$3,276.35 | 15.18 | \$2,808.30 | 10.1 | \$1,868.50 |
| 48\% | 259 | \$47,915 | 129.5 | \$23,957.50 | 103.6 | \$19,166.00 | 31.08 | \$5,749.80 | 18.13 | \$3,354.05 | 15.54 | \$2,874.90 | 10.4 | \$1,924.00 |
| 49\% | 265 | \$49,025 | 132.5 | \$24,512.50 | 106 | \$19,610.00 | 31.8 | \$5,883.00 | 18.55 | \$3,431.75 | 15.9 | \$2,941.50 | 10.6 | \$1,961.00 |
| 50\% | 271 | \$50,135 | 135.5 | \$25,067.50 | 108.4 | \$20,054.00 | 32.52 | \$6,016.20 | 18.97 | \$3,509.45 | 16.26 | \$3,008.10 | 10.8 | \$1,998.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court PPD Rate: \$185.00

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | Fing |  | 2nd Finger |  | er |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | Nmb Dollars Wks Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 276 \$51,060 | 138 | \$25,530.00 | 110.4 | \$20,424.00 | 33.12 | \$6,127.20 | 19.32 | \$3,574.20 | 16.56 | \$3,063.60 | 11 | \$2,035.00 |
| 52\% | 281 \$51,985 | 140.5 | \$25,992.50 | 112.4 | \$20,794.00 | 33.72 | \$6,238.20 | 19.67 | \$3,638.95 | 16.86 | \$3,119.10 | 11.2 | \$2,072.00 |
| 53\% | 286 \$52,910 | 143 | \$26,455.00 | 114.4 | \$21,164.00 | 34.32 | \$6,349.20 | 20.02 | \$3,703.70 | 17.16 | \$3,174.60 | 11.4 | \$2,109.00 |
| 54\% | 291 \$53,835 | 145.5 | \$26,917.50 | 116.4 | \$21,534.00 | 34.92 | \$6,460.20 | 20.37 | \$3,768.45 | 17.46 | \$3,230.10 | 11.6 | \$2,146.00 |
| 55\% | 296 \$54,760 | 148 | \$27,380.00 | 118.4 | \$21,904.00 | 35.52 | \$6,571.20 | 20.72 | \$3,833.20 | 17.76 | \$3,285.60 | 11.8 | \$2,183.00 |
| 56\% | 301 \$55,685 | 150.5 | \$27,842.50 | 120.4 | \$22,274.00 | 36.12 | \$6,682.20 | 21.07 | \$3,897.95 | 18.06 | \$3,341.10 | 12 | \$2,220.00 |
| 57\% | 306 \$56,610 | 153 | \$28,305.00 | 122.4 | \$22,644.00 | 36.72 | \$6,793.20 | 21.42 | \$3,962.70 | 18.36 | \$3,396.60 | 12.2 | \$2,257.00 |
| 58\% | 311 \$57,535 | 155.5 | \$28,767.50 | 124.4 | \$23,014.00 | 37.32 | \$6,904.20 | 21.77 | \$4,027.45 | 18.66 | \$3,452.10 | 12.4 | \$2,294.00 |
| 59\% | 316 \$58,460 | 158 | \$29,230.00 | 126.4 | \$23,384.00 | 37.92 | \$7,015.20 | 22.12 | \$4,092.20 | 18.96 | \$3,507.60 | 12.6 | \$2,331.00 |
| 60\% | 321 \$59,385 | 160.5 | \$29,692.50 | 128.4 | \$23,754.00 | 38.52 | \$7,126.20 | 22.47 | \$4,156.95 | 19.26 | \$3,563.10 | 12.8 | \$2,368.00 |
| 61\% | 326 \$60,310 | 163 | \$30,155.00 | 130.4 | \$24,124.00 | 39.12 | \$7,237.20 | 22.82 | \$4,221.70 | 19.56 | \$3,618.60 | 13 | \$2,405.00 |
| 62\% | 331 \$61,235 | 165.5 | \$30,617.50 | 132.4 | \$24,494.00 | 39.72 | \$7,348.20 | 23.17 | \$4,286.45 | 19.86 | \$3,674.10 | 13.2 | \$2,442.00 |
| 63\% | 336 \$62,160 | 168 | \$31,080.00 | 134.4 | \$24,864.00 | 40.32 | \$7,459.20 | 23.52 | \$4,351.20 | 20.16 | \$3,729.60 | 13.4 | \$2,479.00 |
| 64\% | 341 \$63,085 | 170.5 | \$31,542.50 | 136.4 | \$25,234.00 | 40.92 | \$7,570.20 | 23.87 | \$4,415.95 | 20.46 | \$3,785.10 | 13.6 | \$2,516.00 |
| 65\% | 346 \$64,010 | 173 | \$32,005.00 | 138.4 | \$25,604.00 | 41.52 | \$7,681.20 | 24.22 | \$4,480.70 | 20.76 | \$3,840.60 | 13.8 | \$2,553.00 |
| 66\% | 351 \$64,935 | 175.5 | \$32,467.50 | 140.4 | \$25,974.00 | 42.12 | \$7,792.20 | 24.57 | \$4,545.45 | 21.06 | \$3,896.10 | 14 | \$2,590.00 |
| 67\% | 356 \$65,860 | 178 | \$32,930.00 | 142.4 | \$26,344.00 | 42.72 | \$7,903.20 | 24.92 | \$4,610.20 | 21.36 | \$3,951.60 | 14.2 | \$2,627.00 |
| 68\% | 361 \$66,785 | 180.5 | \$33,392.50 | 144.4 | \$26,714.00 | 43.32 | \$8,014.20 | 25.27 | \$4,674.95 | 21.66 | \$4,007.10 | 14.4 | \$2,664.00 |
| 69\% | 366 \$67,710 | 183 | \$33,855.00 | 146.4 | \$27,084.00 | 43.92 | \$8,125.20 | 25.62 | \$4,739.70 | 21.96 | \$4,062.60 | 14.6 | \$2,701.00 |
| 70\% | 371 \$68,635 | 185.5 | \$34,317.50 | 148.4 | \$27,454.00 | 44.52 | \$8,236.20 | 25.97 | \$4,804.45 | 22.26 | \$4,118.10 | 14.8 | \$2,738.00 |
| 71\% | 376 \$69,560 | 188 | \$34,780.00 | 150.4 | \$27,824.00 | 45.12 | \$8,347.20 | 26.32 | \$4,869.20 | 22.56 | \$4,173.60 | 15 | \$2,775.00 |
| 72\% | 381 \$70,485 | 190.5 | \$35,242.50 | 152.4 | \$28,194.00 | 45.72 | \$8,458.20 | 26.67 | \$4,933.95 | 22.86 | \$4,229.10 | 15.2 | \$2,812.00 |
| 73\% | 386 \$71,410 | 193 | \$35,705.00 | 154.4 | \$28,564.00 | 46.32 | \$8,569.20 | 27.02 | \$4,998.70 | 23.16 | \$4,284.60 | 15.4 | \$2,849.00 |
| 74\% | 391 \$72,335 | 195.5 | \$36,167.50 | 156.4 | \$28,934.00 | 46.92 | \$8,680.20 | 27.37 | \$5,063.45 | 23.46 | \$4,340.10 | 15.6 | \$2,886.00 |
| 75\% | 396 \$73,260 | 198 | \$36,630.00 | 158.4 | \$29,304.00 | 47.52 | \$8,791.20 | 27.72 | \$5,128.20 | 23.76 | \$4,395.60 | 15.8 | \$2,923.00 |
| 76\% | 401 \$74,185 | 200.5 | \$37,092.50 | 160.4 | \$29,674.00 | 48.12 | \$8,902.20 | 28.07 | \$5,192.95 | 24.06 | \$4,451.10 | 16 | \$2,960.00 |
| 77\% | 406 \$75,110 | 203 | \$37,555.00 | 162.4 | \$30,044.00 | 48.72 | \$9,013.20 | 28.42 | \$5,257.70 | 24.36 | \$4,506.60 | 16.2 | \$2,997.00 |
| 78\% | 411 \$76,035 | 205.5 | \$38,017.50 | 164.4 | \$30,414.00 | 49.32 | \$9,124.20 | 28.77 | \$5,322.45 | 24.66 | \$4,562.10 | 16.4 | \$3,034.00 |
| 79\% | 416 \$76,960 | 208 | \$38,480.00 | 166.4 | \$30,784.00 | 49.92 | \$9,235.20 | 29.12 | \$5,387.20 | 24.96 | \$4,617.60 | 16.6 | \$3,071.00 |
| 80\% | 421 \$77,885 | 210.5 | \$38,942.50 | 168.4 | \$31,154.00 | 50.52 | \$9,346.20 | 29.47 | \$5,451.95 | 25.26 | \$4,673.10 | 16.8 | \$3,108.00 |
| 81\% | 426 \$78,810 | 213 | \$39,405.00 | 170.4 | \$31,524.00 | 51.12 | \$9,457.20 | 29.82 | \$5,516.70 | 25.56 | \$4,728.60 | 17 | \$3,145.00 |
| 82\% | 431 \$79,735 | 215.5 | \$39,867.50 | 172.4 | \$31,894.00 | 51.72 | \$9,568.20 | 30.17 | \$5,581.45 | 25.86 | \$4,784.10 | 17.2 | \$3,182.00 |
| 83\% | 436 \$80,660 | 218 | \$40,330.00 | 174.4 | \$32,264.00 | 52.32 | \$9,679.20 | 30.52 | \$5,646.20 | 26.16 | \$4,839.60 | 17.4 | \$3,219.00 |
| 84\% | 441 \$81,585 | 220.5 | \$40,792.50 | 176.4 | \$32,634.00 | 52.92 | \$9,790.20 | 30.87 | \$5,710.95 | 26.46 | \$4,895.10 | 17.6 | \$3,256.00 |
| 85\% | 446 \$82,510 | 223 | \$41,255.00 | 178.4 | \$33,004.00 | 53.52 | \$9,901.20 | 31.22 | \$5,775.70 | 26.76 | \$4,950.60 | 17.8 | \$3,293.00 |
| 86\% | 451 \$83,435 | 225.5 | \$41,717.50 | 180.4 | \$33,374.00 | 54.12 | \$10,012.20 | 31.57 | \$5,840.45 | 27.06 | \$5,006.10 | 18 | \$3,330.00 |
| 87\% | 456 \$84,360 | 228 | \$42,180.00 | 182.4 | \$33,744.00 | 54.72 | \$10,123.20 | 31.92 | \$5,905.20 | 27.36 | \$5,061.60 | 18.2 | \$3,367.00 |
| 88\% | 461 \$85,285 | 230.5 | \$42,642.50 | 184.4 | \$34,114.00 | 55.32 | \$10,234.20 | 32.27 | \$5,969.95 | 27.66 | \$5,117.10 | 18.4 | \$3,404.00 |
| 89\% | 466 \$86,210 | 233 | \$43,105.00 | 186.4 | \$34,484.00 | 55.92 | \$10,345.20 | 32.62 | \$6,034.70 | 27.96 | \$5,172.60 | 18.6 | \$3,441.00 |
| 90\% | 471 \$87,135 | 235.5 | \$43,567.50 | 188.4 | \$34,854.00 | 56.52 | \$10,456.20 | 32.97 | \$6,099.45 | 28.26 | \$5,228.10 | 18.8 | \$3,478.00 |
| 91\% | 476 \$88,060 | 238 | \$44,030.00 | 190.4 | \$35,224.00 | 57.12 | \$10,567.20 | 33.32 | \$6,164.20 | 28.58 | \$5,287.30 | 19 | \$3,515.00 |
| 92\% | 481 \$88,985 | 240.5 | \$44,492.50 | 192.4 | \$35,594.00 | 57.72 | \$10,678.20 | 33.67 | \$6,228.95 | 28.86 | \$5,339.10 | 19.2 | \$3,552.00 |
| 93\% | 486 \$89,910 | 243 | \$44,955.00 | 194.4 | \$35,964.00 | 58.32 | \$10,789.20 | 34.02 | \$6,293.70 | 29.16 | \$5,394.60 | 19.4 | \$3,589.00 |
| 94\% | 491 \$90,835 | 245.5 | \$45,417.50 | 196.4 | \$36,334.00 | 58.92 | \$10,900.20 | 34.37 | \$6,358.45 | 29.46 | \$5,450.10 | 19.6 | \$3,626.00 |
| 95\% | 496 \$91,760 | 248 | \$45,880.00 | 198.4 | \$36,704.00 | 59.52 | \$11,011.20 | 34.72 | \$6,423.20 | 29.76 | \$5,505.60 | 19.8 | \$3,663.00 |
| 96\% | 501 \$92,685 | 250.5 | \$46,342.50 | 200.4 | \$37,074.00 | 60.12 | \$11,122.20 | 35.07 | \$6,487.95 | 30.06 | \$5,561.10 | 20 | \$3,700.00 |
| 97\% | 506 \$93,610 | 253 | \$46,805.00 | 202.4 | \$37,444.00 | 60.72 | \$11,233.20 | 35.42 | \$6,552.70 | 30.36 | \$5,616.60 | 20.2 | \$3,737.00 |
| 98\% | 511 \$94,535 | 255.5 | \$47,267.50 | 204.4 | \$37,814.00 | 61.32 | \$11,344.20 | 35.77 | \$6,617.45 | 30.66 | \$5,672.10 | 20.4 | \$3,774.00 |
| 99\% | 516 \$95,460 | 258 | \$47,730.00 | 206.4 | \$38,184.00 | 61.92 | \$11,455.20 | 36.12 | \$6,682.20 | 30.96 | \$5,727.60 | 20.6 | \$3,811.00 |
| 100\% | 521 \$96,385 | 260.5 | \$48,192.50 | 208.4 | \$38,554.00 | 62.52 | \$11,566.20 | 36.47 | \$6,746.95 | 31.26 | \$5,783.10 | 20.8 | \$3,848.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

|  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

|  | PPD Rate: |  | \$185.00 |  | State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 368.74$ (rounded to \$369.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | ther Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.28 | \$1,531.80 | 16.56 | \$3,063.60 | 5.52 | \$1,021.20 | 110 | \$20,350.00 | 55.2 | \$10,212.00 | 165.6 | \$30,636.00 |
| 52\% | 8.43 | \$1,559.55 | 16.86 | \$3,119.10 | 5.62 | \$1,039.70 | 112 | \$20,720.00 | 56.2 | \$10,397.00 | 168.6 | \$31,191.00 |
| 53\% | 8.58 | \$1,587.30 | 17.16 | \$3,174.60 | 5.72 | \$1,058.20 | 114 | \$21,090.00 | 57.2 | \$10,582.00 | 171.6 | \$31,746.00 |
| 54\% | 8.73 | \$1,615.05 | 17.46 | \$3,230.10 | 5.82 | \$1,076.70 | 116 | \$21,460.00 | 58.2 | \$10,767.00 | 174.6 | \$32,301.00 |
| 55\% | 8.88 | \$1,642.80 | 17.76 | \$3,285.60 | 5.92 | \$1,095.20 | 118 | \$21,830.00 | 59.2 | \$10,952.00 | 177.6 | \$32,856.00 |
| 56\% | 9.03 | \$1,670.55 | 18.06 | \$3,341.10 | 6.02 | \$1,113.70 | 120 | \$22,200.00 | 60.2 | \$11,137.00 | 180.6 | \$33,411.00 |
| 57\% | 9.18 | \$1,698.30 | 18.36 | \$3,396.60 | 6.12 | \$1,132.20 | 122 | \$22,570.00 | 61.2 | \$11,322.00 | 183.6 | \$33,966.00 |
| 58\% | 9.33 | \$1,726.05 | 18.66 | \$3,452.10 | 6.22 | \$1,150.70 | 124 | \$22,940.00 | 62.2 | \$11,507.00 | 186.6 | \$34,521.00 |
| 59\% | 9.48 | \$1,753.80 | 18.96 | \$3,507.60 | 6.32 | \$1,169.20 | 126 | \$23,310.00 | 63.2 | \$11,692.00 | 189.6 | \$35,076.00 |
| 60\% | 9.63 | \$1,781.55 | 19.26 | \$3,563.10 | 6.42 | \$1,187.70 | 128 | \$23,680.00 | 64.2 | \$11,877.00 | 192.6 | \$35,631.00 |
| 61\% | 9.76 | \$1,805.60 | 19.56 | \$3,618.60 | 6.52 | \$1,206.20 | 130 | \$24,050.00 | 65.2 | \$12,062.00 | 195.6 | \$36,186.00 |
| 62\% | 9.93 | \$1,837.05 | 19.86 | \$3,674.10 | 6.62 | \$1,224.70 | 132 | \$24,420.00 | 66.2 | \$12,247.00 | 198.6 | \$36,741.00 |
| 63\% | 10.1 | \$1,868.50 | 20.16 | \$3,729.60 | 6.72 | \$1,243.20 | 134 | \$24,790.00 | 67.2 | \$12,432.00 | 201.6 | \$37,296.00 |
| 64\% | 10.2 | \$1,887.00 | 20.46 | \$3,785.10 | 6.82 | \$1,261.70 | 136 | \$25,160.00 | 68.2 | \$12,617.00 | 204.6 | \$37,851.00 |
| 65\% | 10.4 | \$1,924.00 | 20.76 | \$3,840.60 | 6.92 | \$1,280.20 | 138 | \$25,530.00 | 69.2 | \$12,802.00 | 207.6 | \$38,406.00 |
| 66\% | 10.5 | \$1,942.50 | 21.06 | \$3,896.10 | 7.02 | \$1,298.70 | 140 | \$25,900.00 | 70.2 | \$12,987.00 | 210.8 | \$38,998.00 |
| 67\% | 10.7 | \$1,979.50 | 21.36 | \$3,951.60 | 7.12 | \$1,317.20 | 142 | \$26,270.00 | 71.2 | \$13,172.00 | 213.6 | \$39,516.00 |
| 68\% | 10.8 | \$1,998.00 | 21.66 | \$4,007.10 | 7.22 | \$1,335.70 | 144 | \$26,640.00 | 72.2 | \$13,357.00 | 216.6 | \$40,071.00 |
| 69\% | 11 | \$2,035.00 | 21.96 | \$4,062.60 | 7.32 | \$1,354.20 | 146 | \$27,010.00 | 73.2 | \$13,542.00 | 219.6 | \$40,626.00 |
| 70\% | 11.1 | \$2,053.50 | 22.26 | \$4,118.10 | 7.42 | \$1,372.70 | 148 | \$27,380.00 | 74.2 | \$13,727.00 | 222.6 | \$41,181.00 |
| 71\% | 11.3 | \$2,090.50 | 22.56 | \$4,173.60 | 7.52 | \$1,391.20 | 150 | \$27,750.00 | 75.2 | \$13,912.00 | 225.6 | \$41,736.00 |
| 72\% | 11.4 | \$2,109.00 | 22.86 | \$4,229.10 | 7.62 | \$1,409.70 | 152 | \$28,120.00 | 76.2 | \$14,097.00 | 228.6 | \$42,291.00 |
| 73\% | 11.6 | \$2,146.00 | 23.16 | \$4,284.60 | 7.72 | \$1,428.20 | 154 | \$28,490.00 | 77.2 | \$14,282.00 | 231.6 | \$42,846.00 |
| 74\% | 11.7 | \$2,164.50 | 23.46 | \$4,340.10 | 7.82 | \$1,446.70 | 156 | \$28,860.00 | 78.2 | \$14,467.00 | 234.6 | \$43,401.00 |
| 75\% | 11.9 | \$2,201.50 | 23.76 | \$4,395.60 | 7.92 | \$1,465.20 | 158 | \$29,230.00 | 79.2 | \$14,652.00 | 237.6 | \$43,956.00 |
| 76\% | 12 | \$2,220.00 | 24.05 | \$4,449.25 | 8.02 | \$1,483.70 | 160 | \$29,600.00 | 80.2 | \$14,837.00 | 240.6 | \$44,511.00 |
| 77\% | 12.2 | \$2,257.00 | 24.36 | \$4,506.60 | 8.12 | \$1,502.20 | 162 | \$29,970.00 | 81.2 | \$15,022.00 | 243.6 | \$45,066.00 |
| 78\% | 12.3 | \$2,275.50 | 24.66 | \$4,562.10 | 8.22 | \$1,520.70 | 164 | \$30,340.00 | 82.2 | \$15,207.00 | 246.6 | \$45,621.00 |
| 79\% | 12.5 | \$2,312.50 | 24.96 | \$4,617.60 | 8.32 | \$1,539.20 | 166 | \$30,710.00 | 83.2 | \$15,392.00 | 249.6 | \$46,176.00 |
| 80\% | 12.6 | \$2,331.00 | 25.26 | \$4,673.10 | 8.42 | \$1,557.70 | 168 | \$31,080.00 | 84.2 | \$15,577.00 | 252.6 | \$46,731.00 |
| 81\% | 12.8 | \$2,368.00 | 25.56 | \$4,728.60 | 8.52 | \$1,576.20 | 170 | \$31,450.00 | 85.2 | \$15,762.00 | 255.6 | \$47,286.00 |
| 82\% | 12.9 | \$2,386.50 | 25.86 | \$4,784.10 | 8.62 | \$1,594.70 | 172 | \$31,820.00 | 86.2 | \$15,947.00 | 258.6 | \$47,841.00 |
| 83\% | 13.1 | \$2,423.50 | 26.16 | \$4,839.60 | 8.72 | \$1,613.20 | 174 | \$32,190.00 | 87.2 | \$16,132.00 | 261.6 | \$48,396.00 |
| 84\% | 13.2 | \$2,442.00 | 26.46 | \$4,895.10 | 8.82 | \$1,631.70 | 176 | \$32,560.00 | 88.2 | \$16,317.00 | 264.6 | \$48,951.00 |
| 85\% | 13.4 | \$2,479.00 | 26.76 | \$4,950.60 | 8.92 | \$1,650.20 | 178 | \$32,930.00 | 89.2 | \$16,502.00 | 267.6 | \$49,506.00 |
| 86\% | 13.5 | \$2,497.50 | 27.06 | \$5,006.10 | 9.02 | \$1,668.70 | 180 | \$33,300.00 | 90.2 | \$16,687.00 | 270.6 | \$50,061.00 |
| 87\% | 13.7 | \$2,534.50 | 27.36 | \$5,061.60 | 9.12 | \$1,687.20 | 182 | \$33,670.00 | 91.2 | \$16,872.00 | 273.6 | \$50,616.00 |
| 88\% | 13.8 | \$2,553.00 | 27.66 | \$5,117.10 | 9.22 | \$1,705.70 | 184 | \$34,040.00 | 92.2 | \$17,057.00 | 276.6 | \$51,171.00 |
| 89\% | 14 | \$2,590.00 | 27.96 | \$5,172.60 | 9.32 | \$1,724.20 | 186 | \$34,410.00 | 93.2 | \$17,242.00 | 279.6 | \$51,726.00 |
| 90\% | 14.1 | \$2,608.50 | 28.26 | \$5,228.10 | 9.42 | \$1,742.70 | 188 | \$34,780.00 | 94.2 | \$17,427.00 | 282.6 | \$52,281.00 |
| 91\% | 14.3 | \$2,645.50 | 28.56 | \$5,283.60 | 9.52 | \$1,761.20 | 190 | \$35,150.00 | 95.2 | \$17,612.00 | 285.6 | \$52,836.00 |
| 92\% | 14.4 | \$2,664.00 | 28.88 | \$5,342.80 | 9.62 | \$1,779.70 | 192 | \$35,520.00 | 96.2 | \$17,797.00 | 288.6 | \$53,391.00 |
| 93\% | 14.6 | \$2,701.00 | 29.16 | \$5,394.60 | 9.72 | \$1,798.20 | 194 | \$35,890.00 | 97.2 | \$17,982.00 | 291.6 | \$53,946.00 |
| 94\% | 14.7 | \$2,719.50 | 29.46 | \$5,450.10 | 9.82 | \$1,816.70 | 196 | \$36,260.00 | 98.2 | \$18,167.00 | 294.6 | \$54,501.00 |
| 95\% | 14.9 | \$2,756.50 | 29.76 | \$5,505.60 | 9.92 | \$1,835.20 | 198 | \$36,630.00 | 99.2 | \$18,352.00 | 297.6 | \$55,056.00 |
| 96\% | 15 | \$2,775.00 | 30.06 | \$5,561.10 | 10.02 | \$1,853.70 | 200 | \$37,000.00 | 100 | \$18,500.00 | 300.6 | \$55,611.00 |
| 97\% | 15.2 | \$2,812.00 | 30.36 | \$5,616.60 | 10.12 | \$1,872.20 | 202 | \$37,370.00 | 101 | \$18,685.00 | 303.6 | \$56,166.00 |
| 98\% | 15.3 | \$2,830.50 | 30.66 | \$5,672.10 | 10.22 | \$1,890.70 | 204 | \$37,740.00 | 102 | \$18,870.00 | 306.6 | \$56,721.00 |
| 99\% | 15.5 | \$2,867.50 | 30.96 | \$5,727.60 | 10.32 | \$1,909.20 | 206 | \$38,110.00 | 103 | \$19,055.00 | 309.6 | \$57,276.00 |
| 100\% | 15.6 | \$2,886.00 | 31.26 | \$5,783.10 | 10.42 | \$1,927.70 | 208 | \$38,480.00 | 104 | \$19,240.00 | 312.6 | \$57,831.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 1993 - October 31, 1996

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996
PPD Rate
$\$ 205.00$


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court PPD Rate:

|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | Fing |  | Fing |  | er |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | Nmb Dollars Wks Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 276 \$56,580 | 138 | \$28,290.00 | 110.4 | \$22,632.00 | 33.12 | \$6,789.60 | 19.32 | \$3,960.60 | 16.56 | \$3,394.80 | 11 | \$2,255.00 |
| 52\% | 281 \$57,605 | 140.5 | \$28,802.50 | 112.4 | \$23,042.00 | 33.72 | \$6,912.60 | 19.67 | \$4,032.35 | 16.86 | \$3,456.30 | 11.2 | \$2,296.00 |
| 53\% | 286 \$58,630 | 143 | \$29,315.00 | 114.4 | \$23,452.00 | 34.32 | \$7,035.60 | 20.02 | \$4,104.10 | 17.16 | \$3,517.80 | 11.4 | \$2,337.00 |
| 54\% | 291 \$59,655 | 145.5 | \$29,827.50 | 116.4 | \$23,862.00 | 34.92 | \$7,158.60 | 20.37 | \$4,175.85 | 17.46 | \$3,579.30 | 11.6 | \$2,378.00 |
| 55\% | 296 \$60,680 | 148 | \$30,340.00 | 118.4 | \$24,272.00 | 35.52 | \$7,281.60 | 20.72 | \$4,247.60 | 17.76 | \$3,640.80 | 11.8 | \$2,419.00 |
| 56\% | 301 \$61,705 | 150.5 | \$30,852.50 | 120.4 | \$24,682.00 | 36.12 | \$7,404.60 | 21.07 | \$4,319.35 | 18.06 | \$3,702.30 | 12 | \$2,460.00 |
| 57\% | 306 \$62,730 | 153 | \$31,365.00 | 122.4 | \$25,092.00 | 36.72 | \$7,527.60 | 21.42 | \$4,391.10 | 18.36 | \$3,763.80 | 12.2 | \$2,501.00 |
| 58\% | 311 \$63,755 | 155.5 | \$31,877.50 | 124.4 | \$25,502.00 | 37.32 | \$7,650.60 | 21.77 | \$4,462.85 | 18.66 | \$3,825.30 | 12.4 | \$2,542.00 |
| 59\% | 316 \$64,780 | 158 | \$32,390.00 | 126.4 | \$25,912.00 | 37.92 | \$7,773.60 | 22.12 | \$4,534.60 | 18.96 | \$3,886.80 | 12.6 | \$2,583.00 |
| 60\% | 321 \$65,805 | 160.5 | \$32,902.50 | 128.4 | \$26,322.00 | 38.52 | \$7,896.60 | 22.47 | \$4,606.35 | 19.26 | \$3,948.30 | 12.8 | \$2,624.00 |
| 61\% | 326 \$66,830 | 163 | \$33,415.00 | 130.4 | \$26,732.00 | 39.12 | \$8,019.60 | 22.82 | \$4,678.10 | 19.56 | \$4,009.80 | 13 | \$2,665.00 |
| 62\% | 331 \$67,855 | 165.5 | \$33,927.50 | 132.4 | \$27,142.00 | 39.72 | \$8,142.60 | 23.17 | \$4,749.85 | 19.86 | \$4,071.30 | 13.2 | \$2,706.00 |
| 63\% | 336 \$68,880 | 168 | \$34,440.00 | 134.4 | \$27,552.00 | 40.32 | \$8,265.60 | 23.52 | \$4,821.60 | 20.16 | \$4,132.80 | 13.4 | \$2,747.00 |
| 64\% | 341 \$69,905 | 170.5 | \$34,952.50 | 136.4 | \$27,962.00 | 40.92 | \$8,388.60 | 23.87 | \$4,893.35 | 20.46 | \$4,194.30 | 13.6 | \$2,788.00 |
| 65\% | 346 \$70,930 | 173 | \$35,465.00 | 138.4 | \$28,372.00 | 41.52 | \$8,511.60 | 24.22 | \$4,965.10 | 20.76 | \$4,255.80 | 13.8 | \$2,829.00 |
| 66\% | 351 \$71,955 | 175.5 | \$35,977.50 | 140.4 | \$28,782.00 | 42.12 | \$8,634.60 | 24.57 | \$5,036.85 | 21.06 | \$4,317.30 | 14 | \$2,870.00 |
| 67\% | 356 \$72,980 | 178 | \$36,490.00 | 142.4 | \$29,192.00 | 42.72 | \$8,757.60 | 24.92 | \$5,108.60 | 21.36 | \$4,378.80 | 14.2 | \$2,911.00 |
| 68\% | 361 \$74,005 | 180.5 | \$37,002.50 | 144.4 | \$29,602.00 | 43.32 | \$8,880.60 | 25.27 | \$5,180.35 | 21.66 | \$4,440.30 | 14.4 | \$2,952.00 |
| 69\% | 366 \$75,030 | 183 | \$37,515.00 | 146.4 | \$30,012.00 | 43.92 | \$9,003.60 | 25.62 | \$5,252.10 | 21.96 | \$4,501.80 | 14.6 | \$2,993.00 |
| 70\% | 371 \$76,055 | 185.5 | \$38,027.50 | 148.4 | \$30,422.00 | 44.52 | \$9,126.60 | 25.97 | \$5,323.85 | 22.26 | \$4,563.30 | 14.8 | \$3,034.00 |
| 71\% | 376 \$77,080 | 188 | \$38,540.00 | 150.4 | \$30,832.00 | 45.12 | \$9,249.60 | 26.32 | \$5,395.60 | 22.56 | \$4,624.80 | 15 | \$3,075.00 |
| 72\% | 381 \$78,105 | 190.5 | \$39,052.50 | 152.4 | \$31,242.00 | 45.72 | \$9,372.60 | 26.67 | \$5,467.35 | 22.86 | \$4,686.30 | 15.2 | \$3,116.00 |
| 73\% | 386 \$79,130 | 193 | \$39,565.00 | 154.4 | \$31,652.00 | 46.32 | \$9,495.60 | 27.02 | \$5,539.10 | 23.16 | \$4,747.80 | 15.4 | \$3,157.00 |
| 74\% | 391 \$80,155 | 195.5 | \$40,077.50 | 156.4 | \$32,062.00 | 46.92 | \$9,618.60 | 27.37 | \$5,610.85 | 23.46 | \$4,809.30 | 15.6 | \$3,198.00 |
| 75\% | 396 \$81,180 | 198 | \$40,590.00 | 158.4 | \$32,472.00 | 47.52 | \$9,741.60 | 27.72 | \$5,682.60 | 23.76 | \$4,870.80 | 15.8 | \$3,239.00 |
| 76\% | 401 \$82,205 | 200.5 | \$41,102.50 | 160.4 | \$32,882.00 | 48.12 | \$9,864.60 | 28.07 | \$5,754.35 | 24.06 | \$4,932.30 | 16 | \$3,280.00 |
| 77\% | 406 \$83,230 | 203 | \$41,615.00 | 162.4 | \$33,292.00 | 48.72 | \$9,987.60 | 28.42 | \$5,826.10 | 24.36 | \$4,993.80 | 16.2 | \$3,321.00 |
| 78\% | 411 \$84,255 | 205.5 | \$42,127.50 | 164.4 | \$33,702.00 | 49.32 | \$10,110.60 | 28.77 | \$5,897.85 | 24.66 | \$5,055.30 | 16.4 | \$3,362.00 |
| 79\% | 416 \$85,280 | 208 | \$42,640.00 | 166.4 | \$34,112.00 | 49.92 | \$10,233.60 | 29.12 | \$5,969.60 | 24.96 | \$5,116.80 | 16.6 | \$3,403.00 |
| 80\% | 421 \$86,305 | 210.5 | \$43,152.50 | 168.4 | \$34,522.00 | 50.52 | \$10,356.60 | 29.47 | \$6,041.35 | 25.26 | \$5,178.30 | 16.8 | \$3,444.00 |
| 81\% | 426 \$87,330 | 213 | \$43,665.00 | 170.4 | \$34,932.00 | 51.12 | \$10,479.60 | 29.82 | \$6,113.10 | 25.56 | \$5,239.80 | 17 | \$3,485.00 |
| 82\% | 431 \$88,355 | 215.5 | \$44,177.50 | 172.4 | \$35,342.00 | 51.72 | \$10,602.60 | 30.17 | \$6,184.85 | 25.86 | \$5,301.30 | 17.2 | \$3,526.00 |
| 83\% | 436 \$89,380 | 218 | \$44,690.00 | 174.4 | \$35,752.00 | 52.32 | \$10,725.60 | 30.52 | \$6,256.60 | 26.16 | \$5,362.80 | 17.4 | \$3,567.00 |
| 84\% | 441 \$90,405 | 220.5 | \$45,202.50 | 176.4 | \$36,162.00 | 52.92 | \$10,848.60 | 30.87 | \$6,328.35 | 26.46 | \$5,424.30 | 17.6 | \$3,608.00 |
| 85\% | 446 \$91,430 | 223 | \$45,715.00 | 178.4 | \$36,572.00 | 53.52 | \$10,971.60 | 31.22 | \$6,400.10 | 26.76 | \$5,485.80 | 17.8 | \$3,649.00 |
| 86\% | 451 \$92,455 | 225.5 | \$46,227.50 | 180.4 | \$36,982.00 | 54.12 | \$11,094.60 | 31.57 | \$6,471.85 | 27.06 | \$5,547.30 | 18 | \$3,690.00 |
| 87\% | 456 \$93,480 | 228 | \$46,740.00 | 182.4 | \$37,392.00 | 54.72 | \$11,217.60 | 31.92 | \$6,543.60 | 27.36 | \$5,608.80 | 18.2 | \$3,731.00 |
| 88\% | 461 \$94,505 | 230.5 | \$47,252.50 | 184.4 | \$37,802.00 | 55.32 | \$11,340.60 | 32.27 | \$6,615.35 | 27.66 | \$5,670.30 | 18.4 | \$3,772.00 |
| 89\% | 466 \$95,530 | 233 | \$47,765.00 | 186.4 | \$38,212.00 | 55.92 | \$11,463.60 | 32.62 | \$6,687.10 | 27.96 | \$5,731.80 | 18.6 | \$3,813.00 |
| 90\% | 471 \$96,555 | 235.5 | \$48,277.50 | 188.4 | \$38,622.00 | 56.52 | \$11,586.60 | 32.97 | \$6,758.85 | 28.26 | \$5,793.30 | 18.8 | \$3,854.00 |
| 91\% | 476 \$97,580 | 238 | \$48,790.00 | 190.4 | \$39,032.00 | 57.12 | \$11,709.60 | 33.32 | \$6,830.60 | 28.58 | \$5,858.90 | 19 | \$3,895.00 |
| 92\% | 481 \$98,605 | 240.5 | \$49,302.50 | 192.4 | \$39,442.00 | 57.72 | \$11,832.60 | 33.67 | \$6,902.35 | 28.86 | \$5,916.30 | 19.2 | \$3,936.00 |
| 93\% | 486 \$99,630 | 243 | \$49,815.00 | 194.4 | \$39,852.00 | 58.32 | \$11,955.60 | 34.02 | \$6,974.10 | 29.16 | \$5,977.80 | 19.4 | \$3,977.00 |
| 94\% | 491 \$100,655 | 245.5 | \$50,327.50 | 196.4 | \$40,262.00 | 58.92 | \$12,078.60 | 34.37 | \$7,045.85 | 29.46 | \$6,039.30 | 19.6 | \$4,018.00 |
| 95\% | 496 \$101,680 | 248 | \$50,840.00 | 198.4 | \$40,672.00 | 59.52 | \$12,201.60 | 34.72 | \$7,117.60 | 29.76 | \$6,100.80 | 19.8 | \$4,059.00 |
| 96\% | 501 \$102,705 | 250.5 | \$51,352.50 | 200.4 | \$41,082.00 | 60.12 | \$12,324.60 | 35.07 | \$7,189.35 | 30.06 | \$6,162.30 | 20 | \$4,100.00 |
| 97\% | 506 \$103,730 | 253 | \$51,865.00 | 202.4 | \$41,492.00 | 60.72 | \$12,447.60 | 35.42 | \$7,261.10 | 30.36 | \$6,223.80 | 20.2 | \$4,141.00 |
| 98\% | 511 \$104,755 | 255.5 | \$52,377.50 | 204.4 | \$41,902.00 | 61.32 | \$12,570.60 | 35.77 | \$7,332.85 | 30.66 | \$6,285.30 | 20.4 | \$4,182.00 |
| 99\% | 516 \$105,780 | 258 | \$52,890.00 | 206.4 | \$42,312.00 | 61.92 | \$12,693.60 | 36.12 | \$7,404.60 | 30.96 | \$6,346.80 | 20.6 | \$4,223.00 |
| 100\% | 521 \$106,805 | 260.5 | \$53,402.50 | 208.4 | \$42,722.00 | 62.52 | \$12,816.60 | 36.47 | \$7,476.35 | 31.26 | \$6,408.30 | 20.8 | \$4,264.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

|  | PPD Rate: |  | \$205.00 |  | State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$408.81 (rounded to \$409.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.12 | \$24.60 | 0.24 | \$49.20 | 0.08 | \$16.40 | 1.6 | \$328.00 | 0.8 | \$164.00 | 2.4 | \$492.00 |
| 2\% | 0.24 | \$49.20 | 0.48 | \$98.40 | 0.16 | \$32.80 | 3.2 | \$656.00 | 1.6 | \$328.00 | 4.8 | \$984.00 |
| 3\% | 0.36 | \$73.80 | 0.72 | \$147.60 | 0.24 | \$49.20 | 4.8 | \$984.00 | 2.4 | \$492.00 | 7.2 | \$1,476.00 |
| 4\% | 0.48 | \$98.40 | 0.96 | \$196.80 | 0.32 | \$65.60 | 6.4 | \$1,312.00 | 3.2 | \$656.00 | 9.6 | \$1,968.00 |
| 5\% | 0.6 | \$123.00 | 1.2 | \$246.00 | 0.4 | \$82.00 | 8 | \$1,640.00 | 4 | \$820.00 | 12 | \$2,460.00 |
| 6\% | 0.72 | \$147.60 | 1.44 | \$295.20 | 0.48 | \$98.40 | 9.6 | \$1,968.00 | 4.8 | \$984.00 | 14.4 | \$2,952.00 |
| 7\% | 0.84 | \$172.20 | 1.68 | \$344.40 | 0.56 | \$114.80 | 11 | \$2,255.00 | 5.6 | \$1,148.00 | 16.8 | \$3,444.00 |
| 8\% | 0.96 | \$196.80 | 1.92 | \$393.60 | 0.64 | \$131.20 | 13 | \$2,665.00 | 6.4 | \$1,312.00 | 19.2 | \$3,936.00 |
| 9\% | 1.08 | \$221.40 | 2.16 | \$442.80 | 0.72 | \$147.60 | 14 | \$2,870.00 | 7.2 | \$1,476.00 | 21.6 | \$4,428.00 |
| 10\% | 1.23 | \$252.15 | 2.46 | \$504.30 | 0.82 | \$168.10 | 16 | \$3,280.00 | 8.2 | \$1,681.00 | 24.6 | \$5,043.00 |
| 11\% | 1.38 | \$282.90 | 2.76 | \$565.80 | 0.92 | \$188.60 | 18 | \$3,690.00 | 9.2 | \$1,886.00 | 27.6 | \$5,658.00 |
| 12\% | 1.53 | \$313.65 | 3.06 | \$627.30 | 1.02 | \$209.10 | 20 | \$4,100.00 | 10.2 | \$2,091.00 | 30.6 | \$6,273.00 |
| 13\% | 1.68 | \$344.40 | 3.36 | \$688.80 | 1.12 | \$229.60 | 22 | \$4,510.00 | 11.2 | \$2,296.00 | 33.6 | \$6,888.00 |
| 14\% | 1.83 | \$375.15 | 3.66 | \$750.30 | 1.22 | \$250.10 | 24 | \$4,920.00 | 12.2 | \$2,501.00 | 36.6 | \$7,503.00 |
| 15\% | 1.98 | \$405.90 | 3.96 | \$811.80 | 1.32 | \$270.60 | 26 | \$5,330.00 | 13.2 | \$2,706.00 | 39.6 | \$8,118.00 |
| 16\% | 2.13 | \$436.65 | 4.26 | \$873.30 | 1.42 | \$291.10 | 28 | \$5,740.00 | 14.2 | \$2,911.00 | 42.6 | \$8,733.00 |
| 17\% | 2.28 | \$467.40 | 4.56 | \$934.80 | 1.52 | \$311.60 | 30 | \$6,150.00 | 15.2 | \$3,116.00 | 45.6 | \$9,348.00 |
| 18\% | 2.43 | \$498.15 | 4.86 | \$996.30 | 1.62 | \$332.10 | 32 | \$6,560.00 | 16.2 | \$3,321.00 | 48.6 | \$9,963.00 |
| 19\% | 2.58 | \$528.90 | 5.16 | \$1,057.80 | 1.72 | \$352.60 | 34 | \$6,970.00 | 17.2 | \$3,526.00 | 51.6 | \$10,578.00 |
| 20\% | 2.73 | \$559.65 | 5.46 | \$1,119.30 | 1.82 | \$373.10 | 36 | \$7,380.00 | 18.2 | \$3,731.00 | 54.6 | \$11,193.00 |
| 21\% | 2.91 | \$596.55 | 5.82 | \$1,193.10 | 1.94 | \$397.70 | 39 | \$7,995.00 | 19.4 | \$3,977.00 | 58.2 | \$11,931.00 |
| 22\% | 3.09 | \$633.45 | 6.18 | \$1,266.90 | 2.06 | \$422.30 | 41 | \$8,405.00 | 20.6 | \$4,223.00 | 61.8 | \$12,669.00 |
| 23\% | 3.27 | \$670.35 | 6.54 | \$1,340.70 | 2.18 | \$446.90 | 44 | \$9,020.00 | 21.8 | \$4,469.00 | 65.4 | \$13,407.00 |
| 24\% | 3.45 | \$707.25 | 6.9 | \$1,414.50 | 2.3 | \$471.50 | 46 | \$9,430.00 | 23 | \$4,715.00 | 69 | \$14,145.00 |
| 25\% | 3.63 | \$744.15 | 7.26 | \$1,488.30 | 2.42 | \$496.10 | 48 | \$9,840.00 | 24.2 | \$4,961.00 | 72.6 | \$14,883.00 |
| 26\% | 3.81 | \$781.05 | 7.62 | \$1,562.10 | 2.54 | \$520.70 | 51 | \$10,455.00 | 25.4 | \$5,207.00 | 76.2 | \$15,621.00 |
| 27\% | 3.99 | \$817.95 | 7.98 | \$1,635.90 | 2.66 | \$545.30 | 53 | \$10,865.00 | 26.6 | \$5,453.00 | 79.8 | \$16,359.00 |
| 28\% | 4.17 | \$854.85 | 8.34 | \$1,709.70 | 2.78 | \$569.90 | 56 | \$11,480.00 | 27.8 | \$5,699.00 | 83.4 | \$17,097.00 |
| 29\% | 4.35 | \$891.75 | 8.7 | \$1,783.50 | 2.9 | \$594.50 | 58 | \$11,890.00 | 29 | \$5,945.00 | 87 | \$17,835.00 |
| 30\% | 4.53 | \$928.65 | 9.06 | \$1,857.30 | 3.02 | \$619.10 | 60 | \$12,300.00 | 30.2 | \$6,191.00 | 90.6 | \$18,573.00 |
| 31\% | 4.71 | \$965.55 | 9.42 | \$1,931.10 | 3.14 | \$643.70 | 63 | \$12,915.00 | 31.4 | \$6,437.00 | 94.2 | \$19,311.00 |
| 32\% | 4.89 | \$1,002.45 | 9.78 | \$2,004.90 | 3.26 | \$668.30 | 65 | \$13,325.00 | 32.6 | \$6,683.00 | 97.8 | \$20,049.00 |
| 33\% | 5.07 | \$1,039.35 | 10.14 | \$2,078.70 | 3.38 | \$692.90 | 68 | \$13,940.00 | 33.8 | \$6,929.00 | 101.4 | \$20,787.00 |
| 34\% | 5.25 | \$1,076.25 | 10.5 | \$2,152.50 | 3.5 | \$717.50 | 70 | \$14,350.00 | 35 | \$7,175.00 | 105 | \$21,525.00 |
| 35\% | 5.43 | \$1,113.15 | 10.86 | \$2,226.30 | 3.62 | \$742.10 | 72 | \$14,760.00 | 36.2 | \$7,421.00 | 108.6 | \$22,263.00 |
| 36\% | 5.61 | \$1,150.05 | 11.22 | \$2,300.10 | 3.74 | \$766.70 | 75 | \$15,375.00 | 37.4 | \$7,667.00 | 112.2 | \$23,001.00 |
| 37\% | 5.79 | \$1,186.95 | 11.58 | \$2,373.90 | 3.86 | \$791.30 | 77 | \$15,785.00 | 38.6 | \$7,913.00 | 115.8 | \$23,739.00 |
| 38\% | 5.97 | \$1,223.85 | 11.94 | \$2,447.70 | 3.98 | \$815.90 | 80 | \$16,400.00 | 39.8 | \$8,159.00 | 119.4 | \$24,477.00 |
| 39\% | 6.15 | \$1,260.75 | 12.3 | \$2,521.50 | 4.1 | \$840.50 | 82 | \$16,810.00 | 41 | \$8,405.00 | 123 | \$25,215.00 |
| 40\% | 6.33 | \$1,297.65 | 12.66 | \$2,595.30 | 4.22 | \$865.10 | 84 | \$17,220.00 | 42.2 | \$8,651.00 | 126.6 | \$25,953.00 |
| 41\% | 6.51 | \$1,334.55 | 13.02 | \$2,669.10 | 4.34 | \$889.70 | 87 | \$17,835.00 | 43.4 | \$8,897.00 | 130.2 | \$26,691.00 |
| 42\% | 6.69 | \$1,371.45 | 13.38 | \$2,742.90 | 4.46 | \$914.30 | 89 | \$18,245.00 | 44.6 | \$9,143.00 | 133.8 | \$27,429.00 |
| 43\% | 6.87 | \$1,408.35 | 13.74 | \$2,816.70 | 4.58 | \$938.90 | 92 | \$18,860.00 | 45.8 | \$9,389.00 | 137.4 | \$28,167.00 |
| 44\% | 7.05 | \$1,445.25 | 14.1 | \$2,890.50 | 4.7 | \$963.50 | 94 | \$19,270.00 | 47 | \$9,635.00 | 141 | \$28,905.00 |
| 45\% | 7.23 | \$1,482.15 | 14.46 | \$2,964.30 | 4.82 | \$988.10 | 96 | \$19,680.00 | 48.2 | \$9,881.00 | 144.6 | \$29,643.00 |
| 46\% | 7.41 | \$1,519.05 | 14.82 | \$3,038.10 | 4.94 | \$1,012.70 | 99 | \$20,295.00 | 49.4 | \$10,127.00 | 148.2 | \$30,381.00 |
| 47\% | 7.59 | \$1,555.95 | 15.18 | \$3,111.90 | 5.06 | \$1,037.30 | 101 | \$20,705.00 | 50.6 | \$10,373.00 | 151.8 | \$31,119.00 |
| 48\% | 7.77 | \$1,592.85 | 15.54 | \$3,185.70 | 5.18 | \$1,061.90 | 104 | \$21,320.00 | 51.8 | \$10,619.00 | 155.4 | \$31,857.00 |
| 49\% | 7.95 | \$1,629.75 | 15.9 | \$3,259.50 | 5.3 | \$1,086.50 | 106 | \$21,730.00 | 53 | \$10,865.00 | 159 | \$32,595.00 |
| 50\% | 8.13 | \$1,666.65 | 16.26 | \$3,333.30 | 5.42 | \$1,111.10 | 108 | \$22,140.00 | 54.2 | \$11,111.00 | 162.6 | \$33,333.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

|  | PPD Rate: |  | \$205.00 |  |  |  | State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$408.81 (rounded to \$409.00) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | ther Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.28 | \$1,697.40 | 16.56 | \$3,394.80 | 5.52 | \$1,131.60 | 110 | \$22,550.00 | 55.2 | \$11,316.00 | 165.6 | \$33,948.00 |
| 52\% | 8.43 | \$1,728.15 | 16.86 | \$3,456.30 | 5.62 | \$1,152.10 | 112 | \$22,960.00 | 56.2 | \$11,521.00 | 168.6 | \$34,563.00 |
| 53\% | 8.58 | \$1,758.90 | 17.16 | \$3,517.80 | 5.72 | \$1,172.60 | 114 | \$23,370.00 | 57.2 | \$11,726.00 | 171.6 | \$35,178.00 |
| 54\% | 8.73 | \$1,789.65 | 17.46 | \$3,579.30 | 5.82 | \$1,193.10 | 116 | \$23,780.00 | 58.2 | \$11,931.00 | 174.6 | \$35,793.00 |
| 55\% | 8.88 | \$1,820.40 | 17.76 | \$3,640.80 | 5.92 | \$1,213.60 | 118 | \$24,190.00 | 59.2 | \$12,136.00 | 177.6 | \$36,408.00 |
| 56\% | 9.03 | \$1,851.15 | 18.06 | \$3,702.30 | 6.02 | \$1,234.10 | 120 | \$24,600.00 | 60.2 | \$12,341.00 | 180.6 | \$37,023.00 |
| 57\% | 9.18 | \$1,881.90 | 18.36 | \$3,763.80 | 6.12 | \$1,254.60 | 122 | \$25,010.00 | 61.2 | \$12,546.00 | 183.6 | \$37,638.00 |
| 58\% | 9.33 | \$1,912.65 | 18.66 | \$3,825.30 | 6.22 | \$1,275.10 | 124 | \$25,420.00 | 62.2 | \$12,751.00 | 186.6 | \$38,253.00 |
| 59\% | 9.48 | \$1,943.40 | 18.96 | \$3,886.80 | 6.32 | \$1,295.60 | 126 | \$25,830.00 | 63.2 | \$12,956.00 | 189.6 | \$38,868.00 |
| 60\% | 9.63 | \$1,974.15 | 19.26 | \$3,948.30 | 6.42 | \$1,316.10 | 128 | \$26,240.00 | 64.2 | \$13,161.00 | 192.6 | \$39,483.00 |
| 61\% | 9.76 | \$2,000.80 | 19.56 | \$4,009.80 | 6.52 | \$1,336.60 | 130 | \$26,650.00 | 65.2 | \$13,366.00 | 195.6 | \$40,098.00 |
| 62\% | 9.93 | \$2,035.65 | 19.86 | \$4,071.30 | 6.62 | \$1,357.10 | 132 | \$27,060.00 | 66.2 | \$13,571.00 | 198.6 | \$40,713.00 |
| 63\% | 10.1 | \$2,070.50 | 20.16 | \$4,132.80 | 6.72 | \$1,377.60 | 134 | \$27,470.00 | 67.2 | \$13,776.00 | 201.6 | \$41,328.00 |
| 64\% | 10.2 | \$2,091.00 | 20.46 | \$4,194.30 | 6.82 | \$1,398.10 | 136 | \$27,880.00 | 68.2 | \$13,981.00 | 204.6 | \$41,943.00 |
| 65\% | 10.4 | \$2,132.00 | 20.76 | \$4,255.80 | 6.92 | \$1,418.60 | 138 | \$28,290.00 | 69.2 | \$14,186.00 | 207.6 | \$42,558.00 |
| 66\% | 10.5 | \$2,152.50 | 21.06 | \$4,317.30 | 7.02 | \$1,439.10 | 140 | \$28,700.00 | 70.2 | \$14,391.00 | 210.8 | \$43,214.00 |
| 67\% | 10.7 | \$2,193.50 | 21.36 | \$4,378.80 | 7.12 | \$1,459.60 | 142 | \$29,110.00 | 71.2 | \$14,596.00 | 213.6 | \$43,788.00 |
| 68\% | 10.8 | \$2,214.00 | 21.66 | \$4,440.30 | 7.22 | \$1,480.10 | 144 | \$29,520.00 | 72.2 | \$14,801.00 | 216.6 | \$44,403.00 |
| 69\% | 11 | \$2,255.00 | 21.96 | \$4,501.80 | 7.32 | \$1,500.60 | 146 | \$29,930.00 | 73.2 | \$15,006.00 | 219.6 | \$45,018.00 |
| 70\% | 11.1 | \$2,275.50 | 22.26 | \$4,563.30 | 7.42 | \$1,521.10 | 148 | \$30,340.00 | 74.2 | \$15,211.00 | 222.6 | \$45,633.00 |
| 71\% | 11.3 | \$2,316.50 | 22.56 | \$4,624.80 | 7.52 | \$1,541.60 | 150 | \$30,750.00 | 75.2 | \$15,416.00 | 225.6 | \$46,248.00 |
| 72\% | 11.4 | \$2,337.00 | 22.86 | \$4,686.30 | 7.62 | \$1,562.10 | 152 | \$31,160.00 | 76.2 | \$15,621.00 | 228.6 | \$46,863.00 |
| 73\% | 11.6 | \$2,378.00 | 23.16 | \$4,747.80 | 7.72 | \$1,582.60 | 154 | \$31,570.00 | 77.2 | \$15,826.00 | 231.6 | \$47,478.00 |
| 74\% | 11.7 | \$2,398.50 | 23.46 | \$4,809.30 | 7.82 | \$1,603.10 | 156 | \$31,980.00 | 78.2 | \$16,031.00 | 234.6 | \$48,093.00 |
| 75\% | 11.9 | \$2,439.50 | 23.76 | \$4,870.80 | 7.92 | \$1,623.60 | 158 | \$32,390.00 | 79.2 | \$16,236.00 | 237.6 | \$48,708.00 |
| 76\% | 12 | \$2,460.00 | 24.05 | \$4,930.25 | 8.02 | \$1,644.10 | 160 | \$32,800.00 | 80.2 | \$16,441.00 | 240.6 | \$49,323.00 |
| 77\% | 12.2 | \$2,501.00 | 24.36 | \$4,993.80 | 8.12 | \$1,664.60 | 162 | \$33,210.00 | 81.2 | \$16,646.00 | 243.6 | \$49,938.00 |
| 78\% | 12.3 | \$2,521.50 | 24.66 | \$5,055.30 | 8.22 | \$1,685.10 | 164 | \$33,620.00 | 82.2 | \$16,851.00 | 246.6 | \$50,553.00 |
| 79\% | 12.5 | \$2,562.50 | 24.96 | \$5,116.80 | 8.32 | \$1,705.60 | 166 | \$34,030.00 | 83.2 | \$17,056.00 | 249.6 | \$51,168.00 |
| 80\% | 12.6 | \$2,583.00 | 25.26 | \$5,178.30 | 8.42 | \$1,726.10 | 168 | \$34,440.00 | 84.2 | \$17,261.00 | 252.6 | \$51,783.00 |
| 81\% | 12.8 | \$2,624.00 | 25.56 | \$5,239.80 | 8.52 | \$1,746.60 | 170 | \$34,850.00 | 85.2 | \$17,466.00 | 255.6 | \$52,398.00 |
| 82\% | 12.9 | \$2,644.50 | 25.86 | \$5,301.30 | 8.62 | \$1,767.10 | 172 | \$35,260.00 | 86.2 | \$17,671.00 | 258.6 | \$53,013.00 |
| 83\% | 13.1 | \$2,685.50 | 26.16 | \$5,362.80 | 8.72 | \$1,787.60 | 174 | \$35,670.00 | 87.2 | \$17,876.00 | 261.6 | \$53,628.00 |
| 84\% | 13.2 | \$2,706.00 | 26.46 | \$5,424.30 | 8.82 | \$1,808.10 | 176 | \$36,080.00 | 88.2 | \$18,081.00 | 264.6 | \$54,243.00 |
| 85\% | 13.4 | \$2,747.00 | 26.76 | \$5,485.80 | 8.92 | \$1,828.60 | 178 | \$36,490.00 | 89.2 | \$18,286.00 | 267.6 | \$54,858.00 |
| 86\% | 13.5 | \$2,767.50 | 27.06 | \$5,547.30 | 9.02 | \$1,849.10 | 180 | \$36,900.00 | 90.2 | \$18,491.00 | 270.6 | \$55,473.00 |
| 87\% | 13.7 | \$2,808.50 | 27.36 | \$5,608.80 | 9.12 | \$1,869.60 | 182 | \$37,310.00 | 91.2 | \$18,696.00 | 273.6 | \$56,088.00 |
| 88\% | 13.8 | \$2,829.00 | 27.66 | \$5,670.30 | 9.22 | \$1,890.10 | 184 | \$37,720.00 | 92.2 | \$18,901.00 | 276.6 | \$56,703.00 |
| 89\% | 14 | \$2,870.00 | 27.96 | \$5,731.80 | 9.32 | \$1,910.60 | 186 | \$38,130.00 | 93.2 | \$19,106.00 | 279.6 | \$57,318.00 |
| 90\% | 14.1 | \$2,890.50 | 28.26 | \$5,793.30 | 9.42 | \$1,931.10 | 188 | \$38,540.00 | 94.2 | \$19,311.00 | 282.6 | \$57,933.00 |
| 91\% | 14.3 | \$2,931.50 | 28.56 | \$5,854.80 | 9.52 | \$1,951.60 | 190 | \$38,950.00 | 95.2 | \$19,516.00 | 285.6 | \$58,548.00 |
| 92\% | 14.4 | \$2,952.00 | 28.88 | \$5,920.40 | 9.62 | \$1,972.10 | 192 | \$39,360.00 | 96.2 | \$19,721.00 | 288.6 | \$59,163.00 |
| 93\% | 14.6 | \$2,993.00 | 29.16 | \$5,977.80 | 9.72 | \$1,992.60 | 194 | \$39,770.00 | 97.2 | \$19,926.00 | 291.6 | \$59,778.00 |
| 94\% | 14.7 | \$3,013.50 | 29.46 | \$6,039.30 | 9.82 | \$2,013.10 | 196 | \$40,180.00 | 98.2 | \$20,131.00 | 294.6 | \$60,393.00 |
| 95\% | 14.9 | \$3,054.50 | 29.76 | \$6,100.80 | 9.92 | \$2,033.60 | 198 | \$40,590.00 | 99.2 | \$20,336.00 | 297.6 | \$61,008.00 |
| 96\% | 15 | \$3,075.00 | 30.06 | \$6,162.30 | 10.02 | \$2,054.10 | 200 | \$41,000.00 | 100 | \$20,500.00 | 300.6 | \$61,623.00 |
| 97\% | 15.2 | \$3,116.00 | 30.36 | \$6,223.80 | 10.12 | \$2,074.60 | 202 | \$41,410.00 | 101 | \$20,705.00 | 303.6 | \$62,238.00 |
| 98\% | 15.3 | \$3,136.50 | 30.66 | \$6,285.30 | 10.22 | \$2,095.10 | 204 | \$41,820.00 | 102 | \$20,910.00 | 306.6 | \$62,853.00 |
| 99\% | 15.5 | \$3,177.50 | 30.96 | \$6,346.80 | 10.32 | \$2,115.60 | 206 | \$42,230.00 | 103 | \$21,115.00 | 309.6 | \$63,468.00 |
| 100\% | 15.6 | \$3,198.00 | 31.26 | \$6,408.30 | 10.42 | \$2,136.10 | 208 | \$42,640.00 | 104 | \$21,320.00 | 312.6 | \$64,083.00 |

## Disability Computation Charts

January 1, 1980 - August 31, 1993

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from <br> November 1, 1990 through August 31, 1993

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 185$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 368.74$ (rounded to \$369).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of \$185.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body <br> weeks | $\$ 92,500$ <br> 500 | $\$ 46,250$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 37,000 \\ 200  \tag{125}\\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 27,750$ <br> 150 | $\$ 23,125$ | \$18,500 <br> 100 | $\$ 13,875$ | $\$ 9,250$ | $\$ 4,625$ | $\$ 3,700$ | $\$ 2,775$ | $\$ 1,850$ $10$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 46,250$ <br> 250 | $\$ 23,125$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18,500 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 13,875$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,562.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,250$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,937.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,625$ | $\$ 2,312.50$ <br> 12.5 | $\$ 1,850$ $10$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,387.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 925$ $5$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | \$37,000 <br> 200 | \$18,500 <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,800 \\ 80 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 11,100$ | $\$ 9,250$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,400 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\$ 5,550$ | $\$ 3,700$ $20$ | $\$ 1,850$ | $\$ 1,480$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 740$ $4$ |
| Thumb weeks | \$11,100 <br> 60 | $\$ 5,550$ | \$4,440 | $\$ 3,330$ $18$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,775 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,220$ $12$ | $\$ 1,665$ | $\$ 1,110$ | \$555 <br> 3 | $\$ 444$ <br> 2.4 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 333 \\ 1.8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 222 \\ 1.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 6,475$ | \$3,238 <br> 17.5 | $\$ 2,590$ | \$1,943 <br> 10.5 | \$1,619 <br> 8.75 | $\$ 1,295$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 971 \\ 5.25 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 648$ $3.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 324 \\ 1.75 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 259 \\ 1.4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 194 \\ 1.05 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 130 \\ .70 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$5,550 <br> 30 | $\$ 2,775$ <br> 15 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,220 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | \$1,665 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,387.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,110 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\$ 832.50$ <br> 4.5 | \$555 <br> 3 | \$277.50 <br> 1.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 222 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 167 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 111 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$3,700 | $\$ 1,850$ $10$ | \$1,480 8 | $\$ 1,110$ | \$925 <br> 5 | $\$ 740$ <br> 4 | \$555 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 370 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | \$185 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 148 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 111 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 74 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger <br> weeks | $\$ 2,775$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,387.50 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,1100$ | $\$ 832.50$ | \$693.75 <br> 3.75 | $\$ 555$ | $\$ 416.25$ <br> 2.25 | \$277.50 | $\$ 138.80$ | $\$ 111$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 83 \\ .45 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 56 \\ .30 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | \$5,550 | $\$ 2,775$ | $\$ 2,220$ $12$ | $\$ 1,665$ | $\$ 1,388$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 833$ 4.5 | $\$ 555$ | $\$ 278$ $1.5$ | $\$ 222$ $1.2$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 167 \\ .90 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 111 \\ .60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes <br> weeks | $\$ 1,850$ $10$ | $\$ 925$ <br> 5 | $\$ 740$ <br> 4 | $\$ 555$ $3$ | $\$ 462.50$ | $\$ 370$ $2$ | $\$ 277.50$ | $\$ 185$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 93 \\ .50 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 74 \\ .40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 56 \\ .30 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 37$ .20 |
| Eye <br> weeks | $\$ 37,000$ <br> 200 | \$18,500 <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,800 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | \$11,100 | $\$ 9,250$ | $\$ 7,400$ | $\$ 5,550$ | $\$ 3,700$ | $\$ 1,850$ | $\$ 1,480$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 740$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18,500 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,250 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,400$ $40$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,550 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,625$ $25$ | $\$ 3,700$ $20$ | $\$ 2,775$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,850 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 925$ $5$ | $\$ 740$ $4$ | $\$ 555$ | $\$ 370$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 55,500 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27,750 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 22,200 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16,650 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 13,875$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,100 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,325$ $45$ | $\$ 5,550$ $30$ | $\$ 2,775$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,220 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,665$ <br> 9 | $\$ 1,110$ 6 |

Rev. 06/12/03

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1987 through October 31, 1990

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 173$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 347.16$ (rounded to \$347).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 7 3}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | \$86,500 <br> 500 | \$43,250 <br> 250 | $\$ 34,600$ <br> 200 | \$25,950 <br> 150 | $\$ 21,625$ $125$ | $\$ 17,300$ <br> 100 | $\$ 12,975$ | \$8,650 <br> 50 | $\$ 4,325$ | \$3,460 | $\$ 2595$ | $\$ 1,730$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$43,250 <br> 250 | $\$ 21,625$ <br> 125 | \$17,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 12,975$ | $\$ 10,812.50$ $62.5$ | \$8,650 <br> 50 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,487.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,325$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,162.50 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | \$1,730 <br> 10 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 865$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | \$34,600 <br> 200 | $\$ 17,300$ <br> 100 | $\$ 13,840$ | $\$ 10,380$ | $\$ 8,650$ | $\$ 6,920$ | $\$ 5,190$ | $\$ 3,460$ | $\$ 1,730$ $10$ | $\$ 1,384$ | $\$ 1,038$ | $\$ 692$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 10,380$ | $\$ 5,190$ $30$ | $\$ 4,152$ | $\$ 3,114$ | $\$ 2,595$ | $\$ 2,076$ | $\$ 1,557$ | $\$ 1,038$ | $\$ 519$ $3$ | $\$ 415.20$ $2.4$ | $\$ 311.40$ 1.8 | $\$ 207.60$ 1.2 |
| $1^{\text {st }} \text { Finger }$ weeks | $\$ 6,055$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,027.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,422$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,816.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,513.75 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,211$ | \$908.25 <br> 5.25 | $\$ 605.50$ <br> 3.5 | \$302.75 <br> 1.75 | $\$ 242.20$ $1.4$ | $\$ 181.65$ <br> 1.05 | $\$ 121.10$ <br> 70 |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,076 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,557 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,038 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 778.50 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 519 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\$ 259.50$ <br> 1.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 207.60 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 156 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 104 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$3,460 | $\$ 1,730$ | \$1,384 | $\$ 1,038$ | \$865 <br> 5 | \$692 <br> 4 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 519 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 346 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 173 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 138.40 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 103.80 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 69 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,038$ | $\$ 778.50$ | \$648.75 <br> 3.75 | $\$ 519$ | \$389.25 <br> 2.25 | $\$ 259.50$ | $\$ 129.75$ | $\$ 103.80$ | $\$ 77.85$ | $\$ 51.90$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 5,190$ | $\$ 2,595$ | $\$ 2,076$ | $\$ 1,557$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,038$ | $\$ 778.50$ 4.5 | $\$ 519$ $3$ | $\$ 259.50$ | $\$ 207.60$ <br> 1.2 | $\$ 155.70$ | $\$ 103.80$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,730$ | \$865 | $\$ 692$ <br> 4 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 519 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\$ 432.50$ $2.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 346 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 259.50$ $1.5$ | $\$ 173$ <br> 1 | $\$ 86.50$ <br> . 50 | $\$ 69.20$ <br> .40 | $\$ 51.90$ .30 | $\$ 34.60$ <br> .20 |
| Eye weeks | 34,6000 <br> 200 | \$17,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 13,840$ | \$10,380 | $\$ 8,650$ | $\$ 6,920$ | $\$ 5,190$ | $\$ 3,460$ | $\$ 1,730$ | $\$ 1,384$ | $\$ 1,038$ | \$692 <br> 4 |
| Deafness - <br> 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 17,300 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,650$ $50$ | $\$ 6,920$ $40$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,325 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,460$ $20$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,730 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 865$ $5$ | $\$ 692$ $4$ | $\$ 519$ $3$ | $\$ 346$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 51,900 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 25,950 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\$ 20,760$ $120$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,570 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 12,975$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,380 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,785 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,076 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,557 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,038$ 6 |

Rev. 06/12/03

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1984 through October 31, 1987

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 163$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 325.32$ (rounded to \$325).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 3}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 81,500 \\ 500 \end{array}$ | $\$ 40,750$ 250 | $\$ 32,600$ <br> 200 | $\$ 24,450$ | $\$ 20,375$ | $\$ 16,300$ | $\$ 12,225$ | $\$ 8,150$ | $\$ 4,075$ | \$3,260 20 | $\$ 2,445$ | $\$ 1,630$ $10$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40,750 \\ 250 \tag{125} \end{array}$ | $\$ 20,375$ | $\$ 16,300$ | $\$ 12,225$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,187.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,150$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,112.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,075$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,037.50 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,630$ <br> 10 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,222.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 815$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32,600 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16,300 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,040 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,780 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,150 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,520 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,890 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,260 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,630 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,304 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 978 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\$ 652$ $4$ |
| Thumb <br> weeks | \$9,780 <br> 60 | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 3,912$ | $\$ 2,934$ | $\$ 2,445$ | $\$ 1,956$ | $\$ 1,467$ | $\$ 978$ | $\$ 489$ $3$ | $\$ 391.20$ $2.4$ | $\$ 293.40$ | $\$ 195.60$ <br> 1.2 |
| $1^{\text {st }} \text { Finger }$ weeks | $\$ 5,705$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,852.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,282$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,711.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,426.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,141$ | \$855.75 <br> 5.25 | $\$ 570.50$ 3.5 | \$285.25 <br> 1.75 | $\$ 228.20$ <br> 1.4 | $\$ 171.15$ <br> 1.05 | $\$ 114.10$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,890 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,445 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,956 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,467 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1222.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$978 <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 733.50 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | \$489 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 244.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 195.60 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 147 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 98$ .60 |
| $3^{\mathrm{rd}} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,260 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,630 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,304$ | \$978 <br> 6 | $\$ 815$ <br> 5 | \$652 <br> 4 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 489 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 326 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | \$163 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 130 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 98 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\$ 65$ .40 |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 2,445$ | $\$ 1222.50$ $7.5$ | $\$ 978$ | $\$ 733.50$ | $\$ 611.25$ <br> 3.75 | \$489 <br> 3 | \$366.75 <br> 2.25 | $\$ 244.50$ <br> 1.5 | $\$ 122.25$ | $\$ 97.80$ <br> .60 | $\$ 73.35$ | $\$ 48.90$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,890 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,445 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,956 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,467 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,222.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 978 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 733.50 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 489$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 244.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 195.60 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 146.70 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 97.80 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,630$ $10$ | $\$ 815$ $5$ | $\$ 652$ <br> 4 | $\$ 489$ | $\$ 407.50$ $2.5$ | $\$ 326$ $2$ | $\$ 244.50$ 1.5 | $\$ 163$ | $\$ 81.50$ <br> .50 | $\$ 65.20$ <br> .40 | $\$ 48.90$ | $\$ 32.60$ .20 |
| Eye weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32,600 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | \$16,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 13,040$ | $\$ 9,780$ | $\$ 8,150$ | $\$ 6,520$ | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 3,260$ $20$ | $\$ 1,630$ | $\$ 1,304$ | $\$ 978$ | \$652 <br> 4 |
| Deafness 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16,300 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,150 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,520$ $40$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,890 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,075$ $25$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,260 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,445 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,630 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 815$ <br> 5 | $\$ 652$ $4$ | $\$ 489$ | $\$ 326$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48,900 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24,450 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,560 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,670 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 12,225 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,780$ $60$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,335 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,890$ $30$ | $\$ 2,445$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,956 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,467$ $9$ | $\$ 978$ 6 |

Rev. 06/12/03

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1983 through October 31, 1984

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 159$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 318.69$ (rounded to \$319).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 9}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\$ 79,500$ <br> 500 | $\$ 39,750$ | $\$ 31,800$ <br> 200 | $\$ 23,850$ | $\$ 19,875$ | \$15,900 <br> 100 | $\$ 11,925$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,950  \tag{125}\\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,975$ | \$3,180 20 | $\$ 2,385$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$39,750 <br> 250 | $\$ 19,875$ <br> 125 | \$15,900 <br> 100 | $\$ 11,925$ | $\$ 9,937.50$ $62.5$ | $\$ 7,950$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,962.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | \$3,975 25 | $\$ 1,987.50$ $12.5$ | $\$ 1,590$ <br> 10 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 795$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | \$31,800 <br> 200 | $\$ 15,900$ <br> 100 | $\$ 12,720$ | $\$ 9,540$ $60$ | $\$ 7,950$ | \$6,360 | $\$ 4,770$ | \$3,180 20 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,272$ | $\$ 954$ $6$ | $\$ 636$ $4$ |
| Thumb weeks | \$9,540 <br> 60 | $\$ 4,770$ $30$ | $\$ 3,816$ | $\$ 2,862$ $18$ | $\$ 2,385$ $15$ | $\$ 1,908$ $12$ | $\$ 1,431$ | $\$ 954$ | $\$ 477$ | $\$ 381.60$ $2.4$ | $\$ 286.20$ | $\$ 190.80$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,565 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,782.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,226 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,669.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,391.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,113$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 834.75 \\ 5.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 556.50 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 278.25 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 222.60 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 166.95 \\ 1.05 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 113.30 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger <br> weeks | $\$ 4,770$ | $\$ 2,385$ | $\$ 1,908$ | $\$ 1,431$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 954$ $6$ | $\$ 715.50$ 4.5 | $\$ 477$ | $\$ 238.50$ | $\$ 190.80$ 1.2 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 143 \\ .90 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 95 \\ .60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$3,180 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,272 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | \$954 <br> 6 | \$795 <br> 5 | $\$ 636$ <br> 4 | $\$ 477$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 318 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 159 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\$ 127.20$ | $\$ 95.40$ <br> .60 | $\$ 63.60$ <br> .40 |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 2,385$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$954 6 |  | $\$ 596.25$ <br> 3.75 | $\$ 477$ <br> 3 | \$357.75 <br> 2.25 | $\$ 238.50$ <br> 1.5 | $\$ 119.30$ <br> .75 | $\$ 95.40$ <br> .60 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | \$4,770 | $\$ 2,385$ | \$1,908 | $\$ 1,431$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 954$ | $\$ 715.50$ | $\$ 477$ | $\$ 238.50$ | $\$ 190.80$ | $\$ 143.10$ | $\$ 95.40$ <br> .60 |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,590$ <br> 10 | $\$ 795$ $5$ | $\$ 636$ | $\$ 477$ $3$ | $\$ 397.50$ 2.5 | $\$ 318$ $2$ | $\$ 238.50$ $1.5$ | $\$ 159$ $1$ | $\$ 79.50$ | $\$ 63.60$ <br> .40 | $\$ 47.70$ | $\$ 31.80$ .20 |
| Eye weeks | $\$ 31,800$ <br> 200 | $\$ 15,900$ <br> 100 | $\$ 12,720$ | \$9,540 <br> 60 | $\$ 7,950$ | \$6,360 | $\$ 4,770$ | \$3,180 20 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,272$ | $\$ 954$ $6$ | $\$ 636$ |
| Deafness 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,900 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,950 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,360$ $40$ | $\$ 4,770$ $30$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,975 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,180 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 795$ $5$ | $\$ 636$ $4$ | $\$ 477$ <br> 3 | $\$ 318$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 47,700 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 23,850 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,080 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\$ 14,310$ $90$ | $\$ 11,925$ $75$ | $\$ 9,540$ $60$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,155 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,770$ $30$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,908 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,431$ $9$ | $\$ 954$ $6$ |

Rev. 06/12/03

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1982 through October 31, 1983

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 147$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 294.48$ (rounded to \$294).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of \$147.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\$ 73,500$ <br> 500 | $\$ 36,750$ <br> 250 | \$29,400 <br> 200 | $\$ 22,050$ | \$18,375 <br> 125 | $\$ 14,700$ <br> 100 | $\$ 11,025$ | $\$ 7,350$ | $\$ 3,675$ | $\$ 2,940$ $20$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | \$1,470 <br> 10 |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$36,750 <br> 250 | \$18,375 <br> 125 | \$14,700 <br> 100 | \$11,025 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,187.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,350$ $50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,512.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | \$3,675 25 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,837.50 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,470$ $10$ | $\$ 1,102.50$ $7.5$ | $\$ 735$ <br> 5 |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 29,400$ <br> 200 | \$14,700 <br> 100 | \$11,760 | $\$ 8,820$ | $\$ 7,350$ | \$5,880 | \$4,410 30 | $\$ 2,940$ | \$1,470 <br> 10 | $\$ 1,176$ | $\$ 882$ | $\$ 588$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 8,820$ | $\$ 4,410$ | $\$ 3,528$ | $\$ 2,646$ | $\$ 2,205$ $15$ | $\$ 1,764$ | $\$ 1,323$ | $\$ 882$ 6 | $\$ 441$ | $\$ 352.80$ 2.4 | $\$ 264.60$ | $\$ 176.40$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | \$5,145 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,572.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,058$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,543.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,286.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,029$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 771.75 \\ 5.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 514.50 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | \$257.25 <br> 1.75 | \$205.80 <br> 1.4 | \$154.35 <br> 1.05 | $\$ 102.90$ <br> .70 |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | \$4,410 | $\$ 2,205$ | $\$ 1,764$ $12$ | $\$ 1,323$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 882$ <br> 6 | $\$ 661.50$ <br> 4.5 | \$441 <br> 3 | \$220.50 1.5 | $\$ 176.40$ | \$132.30 <br> .90 | $\$ 88.20$ <br> .60 |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | \$2,940 <br> 20 | $\$ 1,470$ | $\$ 1,176$ | \$882 <br> 6 | $\$ 735$ <br> 5 | \$588 <br> 4 | \$441 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 294 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 147$ <br> 1 | $\$ 117.60$ | $\$ 88.20$ <br> .60 | $\$ 58.80$ <br> .40 |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 882 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\$ 661.50$ $4.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 551.25 \\ 3.75 \end{array}$ | \$441 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 330.75 \\ 2.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 220.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 110.25 \\ .75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 88.20$ <br> .60 | \$66.15 <br> .45 | $\$ 44.10$ $.30$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 4,410$ | $\$ 2,205$ | $\$ 1,764$ | $\$ 1,323$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 882$ 6 | $\$ 661.50$ | \$441 <br> 3 | $\$ 220.50$ 1.5 | $\$ 176.40$ | $\$ 132.30$ <br> .90 | $\$ 88.20$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,470$ $10$ | $\$ 735$ $5$ | $\$ 588$ | $\$ 441$ | \$367.50 <br> 2.5 | $\$ 294$ | $\$ 220.50$ | $\$ 147$ <br> 1 | $\$ 73.50$ | $\$ 58.20$ | $\$ 44.10$ | $\$ 29.40$ |
| Eye weeks | $\$ 29,400$ <br> 200 | \$14,700 <br> 100 | \$11,760 | $\$ 8,820$ | $\$ 7,350$ | \$5,880 <br> 40 | $\$ 4,410$ $30$ | $\$ 2,940$ $20$ | $\$ 1,470$ $10$ | $\$ 1,176$ | $\$ 882$ | $\$ 588$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,700 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,350 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,880 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,410$ $30$ | $\$ 3,675$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,940 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,470 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 735$ <br> 5 | $\$ 588$ $4$ | $\$ 441$ $3$ | $\$ 294$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 44,100 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 22,050 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 17,640 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,230 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,025 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,820 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,615$ $45$ | $\$ 4,410$ $30$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,764$ $12$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,323 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\$ 882$ $6$ |

Rev. 06/12/03

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from January 1, 1982 through October 31, 1982

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 131$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 262.96$ (rounded to \$263).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 3 1}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | \$65,500 <br> 500 | $\$ 32,750$ <br> 250 | $\$ 26,200$ <br> 200 | $\$ 19,650$ <br> 150 | $\$ 16,375$ | $\$ 13,100$ <br> 100 | $\$ 9,825$ | $\$ 6,550$ | \$3,275 25 | \$2,620 | $\$ 1,965$ $15$ | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$32,750 <br> 250 | \$16,375 <br> 125 | $\$ 13,100$ <br> 100 | $\$ 9,825$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,187.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,550$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,912.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,275$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,637.50 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | \$1,310 <br> 10 | $\$ 982.50$ 7.5 | $\$ 655$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 26,200$ | $\$ 13,100$ | \$10,480 | $\$ 7,860$ | $\$ 6,550$ | \$5,240 | $\$ 3,930$ | $\$ 2,620$ | $\$ 1,310$ | $\$ 1,048$ | $\$ 786$ | $\$ 524$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 7,860$ | $\$ 3,930$ | \$3,144 24 | $\$ 2,358$ | $\$ 1,965$ | \$1,572 $12$ | $\$ 1,179$ | $\$ 786$ | $\$ 393$ $3$ | $\$ 314.40$ | $\$ 235.80$ | $\$ 157.20$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 4,585$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,292.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,834$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,377.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,146.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 917$ | \$687.25 <br> 5.25 | $\$ 458.50$ $3.5$ | $\$ 229.25$ <br> 1.75 | \$183.40 1.4 | \$137.55 <br> 1.05 | $\$ 91.70$ $70$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 3,930$ | $\$ 1,965$ | $\$ 1,572$ | $\$ 1,179$ | $\$ 982.50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 786 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\$ 589.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 393 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 157.20$ | $\$ 117.90$ | $\$ 78.60$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | $\$ 2,620$ | $\$ 1,310$ | $\$ 1048$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 786 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | \$655 <br> 5 | \$524 <br> 4 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 393 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 262 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | \$131 <br> 1 | \$104.80 <br> .80 | $\$ 78.60$ <br> .60 | $\$ 52.40$ <br> .40 |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,965 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 982.50$ 7.5 | \$786 <br> 6 | $\$ 589.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 491.25$ <br> 3.75 | \$393 <br> 3 | \$294.75 <br> 2.25 | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 98.25$ .75 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 79 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 59 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 39 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 3,930$ | $\$ 1,965$ | $\$ 1,572$ $12$ | $\$ 1,179$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 983 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 786$ | $\$ 589.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 393$ | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 157.20$ | $\$ 117.90$ | $\$ 78.60$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | $\$ 655$ | $\$ 524$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 393 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\$ 327.50$ 2.5 | $\$ 262$ $2$ | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 131$ <br> 1 | $\$ 65.50$ <br> . 50 | $\$ 52.40$ $.40$ | $\$ 39.30$ $.30$ | $\$ 26.20$ .20 |
| Eye <br> weeks | \$26,200 200 | \$13,100 <br> 100 | $\$ 10,480$ | $\$ 7,860$ | $\$ 6,550$ | \$5,240 | $\$ 3,930$ | $\$ 2,620$ | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | $\$ 1,048$ | $\$ 786$ | $\$ 524$ |
| Deafness - <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,100 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,550$ $50$ | $\$ 5,240$ $40$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,930 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,275 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,620 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,965$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,310 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 655$ | $\$ 524$ $4$ | $\$ 393$ $3$ | $\$ 262$ $2$ |
| Deafness - <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 39,300 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,650 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,720 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,790 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,825$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,860 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,895 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,930 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,965 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,572 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,179 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\$ 786$ $6$ |

Rev. 06/12/03

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to the statutory maximum of $\$ 90$.

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 9 0}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\$ 45,000$ <br> 500 | $\$ 22,500$ <br> 250 | \$18,000 <br> 200 | \$13,500 <br> 150 | $\$ 11,250$ 125 | $\$ 9,000$ <br> 100 | \$6,750 75 | $\$ 4,500$ | $\$ 2,250$ $25$ | $\$ 1,800$ | $\$ 1,350$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 22,500$ <br> 250 | $\$ 11,250$ <br> 125 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | \$6,750 75 | \$5,625 <br> 62.5 | $\$ 4,500$ | \$3,375 <br> 37.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,250 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,125 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10  \tag{50}\\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 675.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 450 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | \$18,000 <br> 200 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,000 \\ 100 \tag{50} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,200 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | \$5,400 | $\$ 4,500$ | $\$ 3,600$ | $\$ 2,700$ | $\$ 1,800$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ <br> 8 | $\$ 540$ $6$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 5,400$ | $\$ 2,700$ | $\$ 2,160$ | $\$ 1,620$ $18$ | $\$ 1,350$ $15$ | $\$ 1,080$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 810 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 216 \\ 2.4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 162 \\ 1.8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 108 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }} \text { Finger }$ weeks | $\$ 3,150$ | \$1,575 <br> 17.5 | $\$ 1,260$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 945 \\ 10.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 788 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 630$ $7$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 473 \\ 5.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 315 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 158 \\ & 1.75 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 126 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 95 \\ & 1.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 63 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,700 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,080 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 810 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 675 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 405 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 108 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 81 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | \$54 <br> .60 |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,800 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | \$720 <br> 8 | $\$ 540$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 450 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 180 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 54 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 36 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 1,350$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 675 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ | $\$ 405$ $4.5$ | $\$ 337.50$ <br> 3.75 | \$270 3 | \$202.50 <br> 2.25 | $\$ 135$ $1.5$ | $\$ 67.50$ | $\$ 54$ $.60$ | $\$ 40.50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,700 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,080 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 810$ $9$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 675 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 405 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 108 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 81 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 54 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 900$ $10$ | $\$ 450$ $5$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 225 \\ 2.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 180 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 45 \\ .50 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 36 \\ .40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27 \\ .30 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 18$ .20 |
| Eye weeks | \$18,000 <br> 200 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,200$ | $\$ 5,400$ | $\$ 4,500$ | $\$ 3,600$ | $\$ 2,700$ | $\$ 1,800$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ | $\$ 540$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,500 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,600 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,700$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,250 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,800 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 900$ $10$ | $\$ 450$ $5$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ | $\$ 270$ $3$ | $\$ 180$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27,000 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,500 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,800 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,100 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,750$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,400 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,050$ $45$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,700 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,080 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 810$ $9$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to the statutory maximum of $\$ 80$.

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 8 0}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\$ 40,000$ | $\$ 20,000$ <br> 250 | \$16,000 <br> 200 | \$12,000 <br> 150 | $\$ 10,000$ $\begin{equation*} 125 \tag{50} \end{equation*}$ | \$8,000 <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,000 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,000$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,000 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | \$1,600 | $\$ 1,200$ 15 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$20,000 <br> 250 | $\$ 10,000$ | \$8,000 <br> 100 | $\$ 6,000$ 75 | \$5,000 <br> 62.5 | $\$ 4,000$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,000 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,000 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,000 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 800$ $10$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 400$ $5$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 16,000$ <br> 200 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,400$ | $\$ 4,800$ <br> 60 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,000 \\ 50 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,200$ $40$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,600$ $20$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 640 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 480$ $6$ | $\$ 320$ $4$ |
| Thumb <br> weeks | $\$ 4,800$ <br> 60 | \$2,400 | \$1,920 24 | $\$ 1,440$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 960 \\ 12 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ | $\$ 480$ | $\$ 240$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 192 \\ 2.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 144 \\ 1.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 96 \\ 1.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,800 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,400 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,120 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 840 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 700 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 560 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 420 \\ & 5.25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 280 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 140 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 112 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 84 \\ & 1.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 56 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | \$2,400 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 960 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ <br> 9 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 480$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 240 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 96 \\ 1.2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 1,600$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 640 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 480 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\$ 400$ <br> 5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 320 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 240 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 160 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 80 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 64 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32 \\ .40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 480$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 300 \\ 3.75 \end{array}$ | \$240 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 180 \\ 2.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 60 \\ .75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 36 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 2,400$ | \$1,200 15 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 960 \\ 12 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ $9$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 480$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 240$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 96 \\ 1.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .90 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 400$ 5 | $\$ 320$ $4$ | $\$ 240$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 200 \\ 2.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 160$ $2$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 80 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40 \\ .50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32 \\ .40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24 \\ .30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16 \\ .20 \end{array}$ |
| Eye <br> weeks | \$16,000 <br> 200 | \$8,000 <br> 100 | $\$ 6,400$ | $\$ 4,800$ | $\$ 4,000$ | $\$ 3,200$ | $\$ 2,400$ | $\$ 1,600$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 640$ | $\$ 480$ <br> 6 | $\$ 320$ |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,000$ $50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,200 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,000 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,600 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 800$ $10$ | $\$ 400$ $5$ | $\$ 320$ $4$ | $\$ 240$ $3$ | $\$ 160$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24,000 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 12,000 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,600$ $120$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,200 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,000$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,800 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,600$ <br> 45 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 960$ $12$ | $\$ 720$ $9$ | $\$ 480$ |

Rev. 06/12/03

| APPENDIX F |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Titles and Descriptions of Industries |  |
| INDUSTRY TITLES | INDUSTRIES INCLUDED |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& | Agricultural production - crops <br> Agricultural production - livestock <br> Agricultural services <br> Forestry <br> Fishing, hunting and trapping |
| Fishing |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Mining | Metal Mining <br> Anthracite mining <br> Bituminous coal and lignite mining |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Oil and gas extraction <br> Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels |
|  |  |
| Construction | Building construction - general contractors and operative builders <br> Construction other than building construction - general contractors <br> Construction - special trade contractors |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Manufacturing | Food and kindred products <br> Tobacco manufacturers <br> Textile mill products <br> Apparel and other finished products <br> made from fabrics and similar materials <br> Lumber and wood products, except furniture |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## INDUSTRY TITLES

Manufacturing - con't

Transportation, Communication Gas and Sanitary Services

## INDUSTRIES INCLUDED

Furniture and fixtures
Paper and allied products
Printing, publishing, and allied industries
Chemicals and allied products
Petroleum refining and related products
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products
Leather and leather products
Stone, clay, glass and concrete products
Primary metal industries
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment
Machinery, except electrical
Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment and supplies
Transportation equipment
Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical and optical goods; watches and clocks
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries

Railroad Transportation
Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation
Motor freight transportation and warehousing

## INDUSTRY TITLES

Transportation, Communication U.S. Postal Service
Gas and Sanitary Services-con't
Water transportation Transportation by air
Pipe lines, except natural gas
Transportation services
Communication
Electric, gas, and sanitary services

Wholesale Trade

Retail Trade

Finance, Insurance and Real Estate

Wholesale trade - durable goods
Wholesale trade - nondurable goods
Building, materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers
General merchandise stores
Food stores
Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations
Apparel and accessory stores
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores
Eating and drinking places
Miscellaneous retail
Banking
Credit agencies other than banks
Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services
Insurance
Insurance agents, brokers, and service
Real estate
Combinations of real estate, insurance, loans, law offices
Holding and other investment offices

## INDUSTRY TITLES

Services

Services - continued

Public Administration

Nonclassifiable

## INDUSTRIES INCLUDED

Hotels, rooming houses, camps and other lodging places
Personal services
Business services
Automotive repair, services and garages
Miscellaneous repair services
Motion pictures
Amusement and recreation services, Except motion pictures

Health services
Legal services
Educational services
Social services
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens
Membership organizations
Private households
Miscellaneous services
Executive, legislative and general government, except finance
Justice, public order and safety
Public finance, taxation and monetary policy
Administration of human resources Administration of environmental quality and housing programs
Administration of economic programs
National security and international affairs

Nonclassifiable establishments

NOTES

Page 166

NOTES

Page 167

NOTES

Page 168


[^0]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^1]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^2]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^3]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court

[^4]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^5]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^6]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^7]:    *If a body part does not appear in this Table, no death claim was filed involving an injury to that part of the body.

[^8]:    *CompSource Oklahoma is formerly known as the State Insurance Fund.

[^9]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table.

[^10]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^11]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^12]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^13]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^14]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^15]:    *In 2000 this category was included in Appeal Affirming, and counted among the subcategory Appeal Affirming \& Modifying Partial Decision (Order Code=APAP) in the Court's order reporting system.
    **This category includes the subcategories: Mandate Affirmed, Mandate Affirmed Death Benefits, Mandate Affirmed Disfigurement, Mandate Affirmed PPD and Mandate Affirmed TTD.

[^16]:    *The cost of these docum ents varies based on docum ent length.
    $\checkmark$ The fee for C ourtpublications listed is the am ount of the fee during calendar year 2002, and m ay not reflect current fees charged by the
    C ourt for the publication.

[^17]:    - Pursuant to Senate Bill No. 158 (1985), beginning July 1, 1984, the state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years instead of annually.
    © Pursuant to House Bill No. 2132 (1992), effective September 1, 1992, a claimant's permanent partial disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $50 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage.

